Descendants

of

JAMES BOYD MAGILL

1799-1880

By

Hazel Parker Jones

Gc
929.2
M2717j
1264074

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01411 1360

Descendants

of

JAMES BOYD MAGILL

1799 - 1880

Emigrant from Ireland to Chester Co., S. C.

in 1823

A Biographical and Historical Genealogy,

including Allied Families

By

Hazel Parker Jones

Hazel Parker Jones

Copyright 1963

By

Hazel Parker Jones

Copies are available

from

Mrs. Tillman Jones

Kershaw, S. C.

Other books by Hazel Parker Jones:

The History of Sand Hill Baptist Church,

1814-1955, *Kershaw, S. C.;* 1956.

The History of the Samuel Jones Family,

Kershaw County, S. C., 1756-1960; 1961.

Printed by

Jacobs Brothers, Printers

Clinton, S. C.

1264074

To the Memory

of

My Husband,

Burrell Tillman Jones,

1890 — 1962

PREFACE

"Wise men lay up knowledge"—PROVERBS 10:14

James Boyd Magill was born in 1799 in County Antrim, Ireland, immigrated with his bride directly to Chester County, South Carolina in 1883 and died there in 1880. This book, a work of love and family appreciation on the part of the compiler, records as much data as possible about him, his ancestors in Ireland, and of the descendants of his eight children in America.

1823

The Magill family, itself of ancient and honorable lineage, has had the good fortune to be allied through marriage with many other ancient, honorable and well-known families. Considerable data on a number of these, some of which are early connections in foreign countries, and others, correlated with later descendants here in America is recorded in Chapter 31, Alllied Families.

A copy of the old Magill Family Register compiled many years ago in Ireland and further Magill family records will be found in Chapter 32, and the bibliography following records both the sources from which much data was obtained or verified, and from which additional information may be obtained.

Information and data has been gleaned from well-preserved and treasured family Bibles, family trees, registers, records and other family keepsakes, from church, cemetery and military records, and from much contact and correspondence with family descendants and others. In addition, many well-known books, family histories and other authentic sources have been searched for family records and data. These are referred to and acknowledged in footnotes on the proper pages and in the bibliography. Wherever possible, full credit has been given. Only one who has handled and copied so many records and dates can understand and appreciate the many ways in which errors may occur, and no one can regret even the least of these so much as the compiler.

It would have been an impossible task for one person to have gathered together so full and wide-spread a record as is contained in this family history, and the author is greatly indebted to the many descendants and other interested people in Ireland, Scotland, England and Canada, and in many parts of this country who have helped to make this book possible. Many of these were professional people with busy schedules who have freely shared their valuable family records and their equally valued encouragement and good wishes with the compiler in this arduous, but well-loved undertaking. To each of these who have so kindly helped, in so many ways, goes sincere thanks and appreciation. Also, much appreciation is due those early family historians of long ago who collected, compiled, and passed down our earliest family records, and to their descendants, who through the years, have treasured and preserved these early writings for us. Reaching back across the years, we have but joined our efforts with theirs, sharing with them one common goal—the preservation of the Magill family records.

Hazel Parker Jones

Table of Contents

CHAPTER		Page
Preface		4
1.	John Magill, died after 1704	7
2.	George Frederic Magill, 1762-1828	10
3.	Rev. Robert Magill, 1788-1839	11
4.	Neill Magill, II, 1791-1854	14
5.	David Magill, 1819-1907	15
6.	Rev. George Magill, D.D., 1829-1923	17
7.	Agnes Nancy Magill Beattie, 1796-1889	20
8.	James Boyd Magill, 1799-1880	28
9.	Sarah Boyd Magill Miller, 1824-1889	30
10.	Thomas Rodgers Magill, 1826-1903	38
11.	James Robert Magill, I, 1828-1907	40
12.	James Robert Magill, II, 1853-1930	43
13.	Elias Lynch Fraser Magill, 1855-1936	51
14.	John Fraser Magill, 1879-1930	56
15.	Furman Arthur Magill, 1884-1918	60
16.	John Boyd Magill, I, 1857-1915	61
17.	Rebecca Jane Magill Jones, 1858-1942	66
18.	Mary Esther Magill Haile, 1860-1916	74
19.	Wilburnia Ann Magill Jones, 1863-1939	77

CHAPTER *Page*

20. Margaret Moffatt Magill Yarborough, 1830-1906 81

21. Mary Elizabeth Magill Reid, 1831-1904 84

22. Martha Jane Magill Baskin, 1833-? 92

23. John George Magill, 1839-1908 93

24. Nancy Ellen Magill Porter, 1845-1878 95

25. James Boyd Magill Porter, 1865-1940 96

26. Thomas Reece Porter, 1867-1909 98

27. William Robert Porter, 1871-1946 102

28. Mary Rebecca Porter Glenn, 1873- 104

29. Lizzie Magill Porter McCain, 1876-1956 107

30. Nancy Eva Porter Simpson, 1878- 109

31. Allied Families 112

32. Further Magill Records 152

33. Military Lists 159

Bibliography 167

Index 169

Chapter 1

JOHN MAGILL

died after 1704, Ireland

(1) John Magill, an officer in the Army of King William III[1], was killed in an engagement near Portglenone, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He "married Ann ....., a descendant of Lord Montgomery and Sir Arthur Rawdon", both of Ireland[2].

See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Montgomery, Rawdon.*

His son:

(2) Arthur Magill, named for Sir Arthur Rawdon, was born Dec., 1704, Bowlane, Antrim, Co. Antrim, Ireland in the same house where later his sons and grandson were born. He died 31 Oct. 1741 and was buried in a marked grave at Shane's Castle. This castle is still in existence and is situated between Antrim and Randalstown, Co. Antrim, on the edge of Lough Neagh, largest lake in the British Isles. See Chap. 31: *Rawdon;* and Chap. 32, Part 3. Also, concerning the removal of this Magill headstone from Shane's Castle to Kirkinriola cem., see Chap. 10, last paragraph.

Children (known):

(3) Neill Magill, b. 1729.

(4) William Magill, m. Mary Britton, d. 1802.

One record adds that other children were John, Charles, and Arthur Magill; these three emigrated to America in 1766 (John settled in Va.) and Alexander Magill. See Chapter 32, Part 3, *Magill Genealogy.*

(3) Neill Magill (son of No. 2), a member of the Antrim Volunteers, was born 1729, Bowlane, Antrim, Ireland in the Magill family home; died 4 May 1785, and was buried beside his father at Shane's Castle, Co. Antrim, Ireland. See Magill Family Register, and Magill Genealogy, Chap. 32.

His son:

(5) George Magill, b. August 1762. See Chapter 2.

According to a high Scottish authority, the Magill family probably originated in Galloway, a district of southwest Scotland which comprises the counties of Kirkcudbright and Wigtown and famous

---

1. King William III, b. 1650-d. 1702, was Protestant ruler of England, Scotland and Wales, 1689-1702. In the Battle of the Boyne River, Southern Ireland on 1 July 1690, William III and his army met and overcame the exiled James II and his troops.

2. Reference: The Compendium of American Genealogy, Genealogical Book Co., Baltimore, Md.; Vol. 6, article: Capers, William, 1790-1855.

for the scenic beauty of its mountains, lakes and moorland. This is the part of Scotland which lies nearest Northeastern Ireland in which County Antrim, home of many of this Magill line, is located.

The Magill family had spread from southwest Scotland to the southeastern and central parts by the 16th century, and the family is certainly found in Ireland by or before the 17th century. The spelling of the name as Magill has been the normal, accepted form of the name for many years in Ireland, but MacGill, Makgill and M'GILL are also common, especially in Scotland. The original spelling, MacGill, is a typically Scottish name, meaning "son of Gill."

One record states that the first Magills of this family line in Ireland were three brothers, who came to Ireland with King William III of England, and each settled in different places—Ballymena, Antrim and in County Tyrone. Another writer states that some of the Magill name came over from Scotland with the Plantation of Lord Montgomery (1606) and settled in Ireland. See Chapter 31, Allied Family—*Montgomery,* and Chapter 1, No. 1 John Magill. A more recent writer recorded that this family is descended from McGill, Viscount of Oxenford (spelled variously), probably in Co. Midlothian, Scotland. (See Chap. 11 and Chap. 32, Part 3, No. 6.)

It appears that the early Magills lived in or near Antrim for many years, but later members of the family line were settled in Broughshane, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, and it was from Broughshane that (No.11) James Boyd Magill emigrated in 1823 with his bride and settled in Chester Co., S. C.

The Magills were of the Presbyterian faith and many of this family, including the immigrant ancestors, attended the First Broughshane Presbyterian church, organized in 1655 and situated in the village. This church, largely rebuilt and modernized in 1925-26, is built in the form of a T. There are three galleries; the steps up to them go from the outside—relics of the old day—and as also was the custom in those days, the graveyard is right up to the walls. It is considered one of the most beautiful of country churches. A recent pastor of this church has written, "The Magills were fine people, with strong qualities of character, very forthright and loyal to their convictions. I am sorry there are now none of them left at Kenbally." (Letter, dated 23 April, 1956.)

Those of the Magill family name who are known to have possessed coats-of-arms usually displayed three birds upon their shield, sometimes heraldic birds called martlets. These were somewhat like swallows, but without feet or beaks—and always "close," that is sitting and never with open wings. The Magill crests vary and some show a bird similar to those on the shield, but with the wings in the act of flight. "The early coats-of-arms, with a simple shield and no crest bespeak a truly ancient family." [1]

One Magill crest shows a phoenix in flames proper, and under the

1. Doris Reimann Davidson, Baton Rouge, La.: "Heraldry—its Origin and Significance" in *The Genealogical Helper,* Logan, Utah, Vol. 16, No. 1, March 1962, pages 28-31.

shield, the motto, "Sine Fine" (Without End) and the name MacGill below this. (See Chap. 32, Part 4)

In 1823, (No. 11) James Boyd Magill and his young bride, Esther Rodgers, left home and friends in Ireland to make the long and dangerous six-months voyage across the Atlantic Ocean. They came from Broughshane, County Antrim, Ireland, directly to Chester County, South Carolina, settling there on Fishing Creek in the fall of 1823, where they spent the rest of their lives. They were the only ones of their family to come to America, although some years later, about 1843, (No. 95) James Magill Beattie, a young nephew of the immigrant ancestor (No. 11) James Boyd Magill, left County Antrim, Ireland and settled near his Magill kin in South Carolina.

This family of Magills were a cultured, educated and brilliant people, of many good traits and characteristics, and of good blood and ancestry. They left a good home and a very lovely country to come to South Carolina. This book, a work of love on the part of the compiler, is a simple record of the ancestry, background, history and descendants of the immigrant ancestors, James Boyd Magill and his wife, Esther Rodgers, and their eight children.

"The early McGill (Makgill), the O'Neill, the Maitlands of Lauderdale, and the McGovern families of Ireland were related"—from an old letter.

EXTRACT, Autobiography, page 41, of (No. 163) James Robert Magill, Kershaw Co., S. C.: "My father, [No. 11] James Boyd Magill, 1799-1880, was a descendant of McGill, Viscount of Oxford [also written as Oxenford, Oxenfuird, etc.], Scotland."

EXTRACT, letter, in the *Irish-American,* New York, 17 Oct. 1877, signed "Laffen" (Michael Hennesy) to (No. 162) Thomas Rodgers Magill, 1826-1903, Charlotte, N. C.[1]: "Sir James Makgill, prominent in public affairs, was raised to a baronetcy in 1627, and in April 1651, was raised to the peerage under the title of Viscount of Oxford and Lord Makgill of Couseland. His son and successor, Robert Makgill, second Viscount of Oxford, had no male heirs, and thereafter the titles (though from time to time assumed by descendants of his daughters, and claimed by other Makgills of his kindred) were classed, as they are now, among the dormant peerages of Scotland."[1]

EXTRACT, letter dated 22 Dec. 1963 from Belfast, Ireland to the compiler: "There are no male Magills in this part of the world now, at least not of our family — it is a common enough name, but most are Roman Catholics, whose connections with Broughshane, Ireland (Presbyterian) Magills are (Celts) remote, if they exist at all."

1. Reference: Capt. A. McGill, *The McGills—Clets, Scots, Ulstermen and American Pioneers,* Saint Paul, Minn.; 1910; page 42 and following.

Chapter 2

GEORGE FREDERIC MAGILL

1762-1828, Ireland

George Frederic Magill (1762-1828), son of Neill Magill I (1729-1785), son of Arthur Magill I (1704-1741) son of John Magill, an officer in the Army of King William III.

(5) George Frederic Magill[1] (son of No. 3), b. August 1762 in Antrim, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; d. 7 May, 1828 at Kenbilly[2] community, Broughshane, Co. Antrim and is buried in the Broughshane First Presbyterian church cemetery. He was married on 12 Nov., 1786 in the house of John Boyd in Kupu, Broughshane by Rev. Charles Brown to Sarah Boyd, b. 29 July, 1754, d. 26 July, 1835, Broughshane; buried beside her husband, the daughter of Robert Boyd and Grace Hartley (see Chapter 31, Allied Families; *Boyd* and *Hartley*). The original Magill Family Register written by their son, No. 7, Rev. Robert Magill says that "George and Sarah [Boyd] Magill are buried in the Burying ground, Broughshane, at the tomb west of the Meeting-house" and the accompanying small drawing shows their graves placed side by side.

Children, all born in Ireland:

(6) a son, still-born.
(7) Rev. Robert Magill, b. 7 September, 1788. See Chapter 3.
(8) Neill Magill II, b. 7 April 1791. See Chapter 4.
(9) Mary Magill, b. 11 April 1793. See following.
(10) Nancy Magill (Agnes), b. 8 June 1796. See Chapter 7.
(11) *James Boyd Magill,* b. 28 Aug. 1799, the family immigrant to Chester Co., S. C. See Chapter 8.

(9) Mary Magill (dau. of No. 5), b. 11 April 1793, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland, was married on 18 Nov. 1826 by Rev. William Wray to James ("Jas.") Dunlap, who evidently died before she died, since the original Magill Family Register, written by or before 1839, shows a sketch of his grave alone, and states that he was buried "North of the Tomb" in Broughshane First Presbyterian cem., Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

Children, all born in Ireland:

(12) Mary Dunlap, b. 7 Dec. 1827.
(13) Sarah Dunlap, b. 29 June 1830, baptized 6 July by (No. 7), Rev. Robert Magill.
(14) William J. Dunlap, b. 14 Nov. 1832, baptized in Nov. by (No. 7) Rev. Robert Magill.

---

1. Reference: *Dictionary of National Biography,* Oxford University Press, London, Volume 12, article: *Magill, Robert,* 1788-1839, on page 763, gives the full name of his father as George Frederic Magill. Early family records give it only as George Magill.

2. This is spelled variously as Kenbally, Kenbilly, Kinbally, etc. in different early records.

Chapter 3

REV. ROBERT MAGILL, D.D.

1788-1839, Ireland

Rev. Robert Magill (1788-1839), son of George F. Magill (1762-1828), son of Neill Magill I (1729-1785), son of Arthur Magill I, (1704-1741), son of John Magill, an officer in the Army of King William III.

(7) Rev. Robert Magill[1] (son of No. 5), M. A.; b. 7 Sept. 1788, Kenbilly, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; a Presbyterian minister for 19 yrs.; compiler of the original "voluminous" Magill Family Register which is still in existence in Belfast, N. Ireland; d. 19 Feb. 1839, Antrim, buried at Templepatrick, "later his body was raised and interred at Donegore." He was m. 1st on 11 Dec. 1823 by Rev. William Wray to Ann Jane Skelton, b. 18 Nov. 1803, Templepatrick, Ireland; baptized by Rev. Robert Campbell; d. 14 Sept. 1832, after only 6 hrs. illness of cholera;[2] the oldest dau. of Samuel Skelton and Elizabeth Birnie.

He was m. 2nd on 11 June 1838 by Rev. Dr. Cook to Ellen Liggat (being her 1st husband), 2nd dau. of James Liggat, Ballyrobin. No ch. of his 2nd m.

Children of his 1st marriage:

(15) Sarah Boyd Magill, b. 9 May 1825.
(16) William John Skelton Magill, b. 12 Oct. 1827, d. 9 April 1832.
(17) A still-born child, b. 23 Nov. 1828.

(15) Sarah Boyd Magill (dau. of No. 7), b. 9 May 1825, Antrim, N. Ireland, d. 1870, buried probably in Belfast, was m. in 1849 to the Right Honorable Robert Young,[3] of Belfast, C. E., b. 22 Feb. 1822, d. 21 Jan. 1917, Belfast; founder of the firm of Messrs. Young and Mackenzie, Chartered Architects, Belfast; created Privy Councillor in 1907; the son of James Young, 1773-1846, Abbeyville, Whitabby, and Mary Magee, 1784-1872.

Children:

(18) Robert Magill Young, b. 1851
(19) Mary Young, d. 1931, m. H. H. Graham, J. P.
(20) Elizabeth Skelton Young, m. Dr. R. Honeyburne.

---

1. Family records of Rev. Robert Magill have been compiled from the original *Magill Family Register, Magill Family Tree, Genealogy of William Young* (a Family Tree), *History of the First Antrim Presbyterian Church,* and *Dictionary of National Biography,* Oxford University Press, London; Vol. 12 p. 763 and from correspondents.

2. In his *First Antrim Presbyterian Church Register*, which is now deposited in the Historical Society's office, Church House, Belfast, Rev. Robert Magill records the deaths by cholera of 40 of his church members during the terrible cholera epidemic of 1832-34.

3. The Right Hon. Robert Young's next older brother, William John Young, b. 1821-d. in Victoria, Australia, was the first Briton to ascend Mount Blanc.

Child:
(22) Ella Honeyburne.
(21) Freda Young, died when a child.

(18) Robert Magill Young (son of No. 15), F.R.I.B.A., M.A., M.R.I.A.; b. 1851-d. 1925; "one of the most famous local historians of Belfast, and has written two standard books;" author (1892) of *The Town Book of the Corporation of Belfast,* 1613-1816; *Ulster in '98; Historical Collections Relative to Old Belfast; Belfast and the Province of Ulster in the 20th Century.* He married Elanor Reid, who d. 1924.
Children:
(23) Robert Fitzgibbon Young, M. A.
(24) Jane Crawford Young.
(25) James Reid Young, F.R.I.B.A., of the firm of Young and Mackenzie, F.R.I.B.A., Chartered Architects, Belfast; m. E. M. Malone. Resides, 1962, Belfast.
(26) Norah Young.

(23) Robert Fitzgibbon Young (son of No. 18), M.A., Oxford; author of several works on Education; m. Pauline Clough,
Children:
(27) Rosemary Young.
(28) Robert Young.
(29) Anthony Young.

(24) Jane Crawford Young (dau. of No. 18), m. Emerson Armstrong.
Children:
(30) Robert Armstrong.
(31) Desmond Armstrong.
(32) Noreen Armstrong
(33) Rosemary Armstrong
(34) Patrick Armstrong
(35) Terence Armstrong

(26) Norah Young (dau. of No. 18), m. Dr. R. Maitland Beath, M.D.
Children:
(36) Anna Beath
(37) Jean Beath
(38) Christine Beath, died when a child.
(39) Gillian (Lillian?) Beath
(40) Margaret Beath

(36) Anna Beath (dau. of No. 26), m., 8 Jan. 1941, Stephen L. Cross.
Children:
(41) Patrick Cross, b. 3 April 1943.
(42) Gillian (Lillian?) Ruth Cross, b. 13 March 1945.

(37) Jean Beath (dau. of No. 26), m., 14 April 1943, Ralph Alexander

Maltby, who died in active service at Arnlem on 17 Sept. 1944.

Child:

(43) Rosamund Jane Maltby, b. 4 Jan. 1944.

(No. 7) Rev. Robert Magill,[1] 1788-1839, served first as a schoolteacher at Ballyporte and later in Broughshane, his birthplace. In 1811 he determined to study for the church, placed himself under the tuition of Rev. John Paul, D.D. of Carrickfergus, and in 1813 matriculated in the University of Glasgow, Scotland. According to the usual custom of the Ulster students of that day, he walked all of the distance from his home to Glasgow, except the 12 hour water passage. He attended some medical classes as well as his ministerial studies and graduated, M. M., in 1817. He spent the long vacations in teaching school at Broughshane. He was a gifted writer and his best known poems are *The Fall of Algiers, Currie's Elegy, The Thinking Few* and a book, *Poems on Various Subjects, Chiefly Religious,* published 1834, Belfast.

On 11 Aug. 1818 he was licensed by the presbytery of Ballymena, synod of Ulster, and on 20 June 1820, following four Sundays of trial preaching and a unanimous call, he was ordained in First Antrim Presbyterian Church (then called Millrow) N. Ireland as successor to their third pastor, Rev. Alexander Montgomery, 1750-17 Oct. 1820, who also, like Rev. Robert Magill was a descendant of Lord Montgomery, and a native of Broughshane.[1] Those who remembered Rev. Magill's coming say it was like life from the dead. The gospel was preached with great fervor and power. The Meeting-House could not accommodate all who came and many stood during the sermon or until some arose, that those standing might sit. A feature of his ministry was the accuracy with which he kept the records of the families in the congregation. His curious register, containing in places drawings of human figures to represent the members of the household, baptisms, marriages and deaths is deposited in the Historical Society's Office at Church House, in Belfast.

"Rev. Robert Magill exercised a many-sided ministry and especially fostered education. He mentioned examining in many schools and also helped students. In his diary he speaks of examining Robert Gamble of Islandreagh for two hours on Greek and Latin authors. He also records in his Baptismal register of a John Houston of Antrim: 'In 1820 I gave him a premium of 10d. for repeating 19 Psalms. He afterward committed the whole book of Psalms, for which I gave him half a guinea as a premium; and having offered him a guinea if he would commit the New Testament, in two months he was able to repeat the whole of it, for which I gave him one guinea.'"

---

1. References: (1) *History of First Antrim Presbyterian Church* (County Antrim, N. Ireland) by Rev. M. Majury, printed about 1935; (2) *Dictionary of National Biography,* Oxford University Press, London, Vol. 12; (3) *Manuscript Autobioghaphy of Rev. Robert Magill,* 1839, now in Belfast, Ireland.

2. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Montgomery,* No. 11; Hugh, third Viscount Montgomery's son, Henry; and Henry's son, Hugh, and footnote.

Chapter 4

NEILL MAGILL, II

1791-1854, Ireland

Neill Magill II, (1791-1854), son of George Magill (1762-1828),son of Neill Magill I (1729-1785), son of Arthur Magill (1704-1741), son of John Magill, an officer in the Army of King William III.

(8) Neill Magill II,[1] (son of No. 5), b. 7 April 1791, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; d. there 10 Nov. 1854, buried in First Broughshane Presbyterian cem. He was m. on 24 Aug. 1815 by Rev. Robert Stewart, pastor of First Broughshane, to Mary Warwick of Doogh, Co. Antrim. His older brother, (No. 7) Rev. Robert Magill, left the homeplace and settled in Antrim, N. Ireland, and his younger brother, (No. 11) James Boyd Magill migrated to Chester Co., South Carolina, U.S.A. (No. 8) Neill Magill remained on the Magill homeplace and 140 acre farm, where his descendants continued to live until 1951. See Chap. 5, (No. 46), David Magill.

Children:

(44) Jane Magill, b. 3 Feb. 1816.
(45) Robert Magill, b. 3 Dec. 1817; d. 1896, Edinburgh. Not m.
(46) David Magill, b. 1 May 1819. See Chap. 5
(47) Mary Magill, b. 7 Nov. 1825; baptized by (No. 7) Rev. Robert Magill.
(48) Sarah Magill, b. 3 July 1827; baptized 16 July by (No. 7) Rev. Robert Magill; m. ..... White.
(49) Rev. George Magill, b. 12 May 1829. See Chapter 6.
(50) *Margaret Magill,* b. 26 Feb. 1831.
(51) Eliza Magill, b. 13 July 1833; d. 30 June 1835. "Burying ground, Broughshane, grave of Eliza at the back."

(50) Margaret Magill (dau. of No. 8), b. 26 Feb. 1831, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland, was m. on 28 Nov. 1855 to Robert Craig of Kirkinriola, Ballymena, who d. 17 May 1882.

Children:

(52) Mary Craig, d. 1876.
(53) Robert Craig II, d. 1924, Australia.
(54) Maude Craig, m. John Browne.

Children:

(55) Dr. John Woodburn Browne, M.D., B.Ch. Living, 1957, in Bangor, Co. Down, N. Ireland.
(56) Margaret Maude Magill Browne.

---

1. This Neill Magill II family record is compiled from the original *Magill Family Register* and the *Magill Family Tree,* Belfast, N. Ireland, and from personal letters from Ireland.

Chapter 5
DAVID MAGILL

1819-1902, Ireland

David Magill (1819-1902), son of Neill Magill II (1791-1854), son of George F. Magill (1762-1828), son of Neill Magill I (1729-1785), son of Arthur Magill (1704-1741), son of John Magill, an officer in the Army of King William III.

(46) David Magill[1] (son of No. 8), b. 1 May 1819, Broughshane, County Antrim, Ireland, d. there March 1902, buried in First Broughshane Presbyterian cem. He was m. to Anne Wilson, b. 23 Aug. 1834; d. 1924, Broughshane, buried near her husband; the dau. of William Wilson, a farmer of Ballychougham near Broughshane and Sarah Speer of Ballyearl near Carnmoney. "The Wilson side of the Magill family is of great interest, for one of that family married into the Churchill family . . . I do remember that one of this connection saved the life of Queen Victoria when he struck the would-be-assassin and the pistol went off harmlessly."

Children:

(57) William Wilson Magill, b. 1858, d. in Australia; m. ....., had a family in Australia.

His son:

(66) Dr. William Magill, "went from Australia to London to take specialist classes; d. there suddenly in 1937, and is buried in the Magill family plot, Broughshane, Ireland."

(58) *Elizabeth Leece Magill,* b. 22 Dec. 1860.

(59) George Neill Magill, b. 1861, immigrated to Australia about 1880, became a very successful sheep rancher and horse breeder; d. there, "a wealthy man", 1952; m. ..... No ch.

(60) Ann Isabella Magill (Alice?) b. 1863, m. ..... Wallace; "removed to Australia, had a large family, all sheep farmers, there. She d. in 1900 and her sister Jeanhie left Broughshane, Ireland, and went out to Australia to look after the family."

(61) David Hartley Magill, b. 1866. See following.

(62) Sarah Jane Magill, b. 1867; d. Australia (probably). Not m.

(63) Margaret Kennedy Magill, b. 1870, resided Magill homeplace, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, Ireland; d. there, 1949, buried in First Broughshane Presbyterian cem. Not m.

(64) Mary Magill, b. about 1872, Broughshane, Ireland; d. about

1. This record has been compiled from personal letters, family data and church records sent 1956-1959 from Ireland and from *The History of First Broughshane Presbyterian Church,* Ireland.

1958, Ballygarvey, Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland; she m., about 1906, George Kenny, who d. suddenly 1950, a grandson of (No. 10) Nancy Agnes (Magill) Beattie. "My husband was a good Presbyterian and good he was to me . . ." (Mary Magill Kenny, 2 May 1956.)

(65) Alexandra Magill "Alexa", b. 1875, last Magill owner and resident of the homeplace; d. 1951, not married. "Consequently there is no longer any of the Magill clan at Kenbally (Broughshane)."

(58) Elizabeth Leece Magill (dau. of No. 46) b. 22 Dec. 1860; d. 24 Feb. 1946; was m. in 1889 to Robert Dick Pinkerton, d. 9 Nov. 1934, son of Robert Pinkerton, Ballymoney, and Nancy Dick of Garry, b. 12 April 1855.

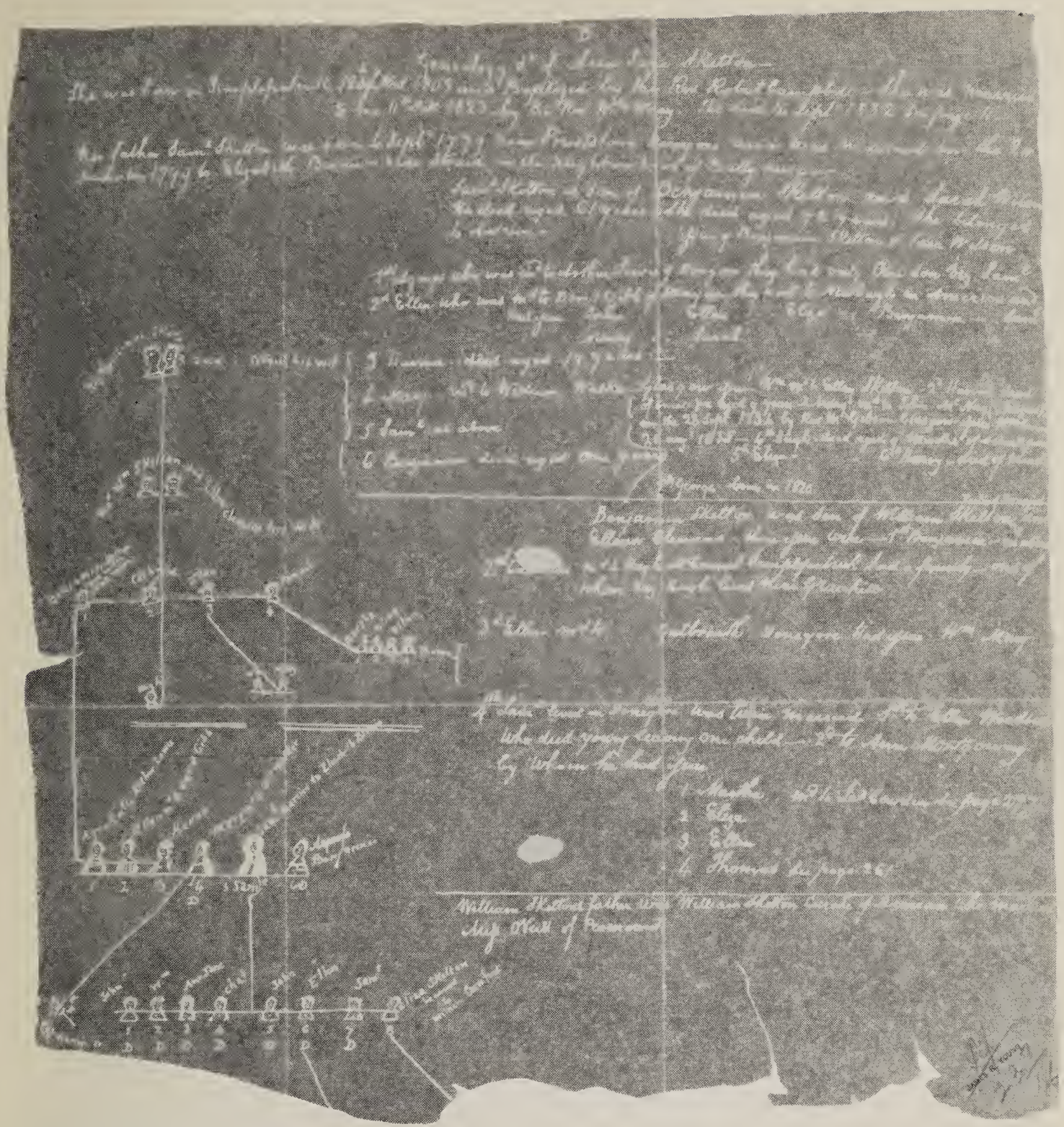
Children:

(67) George H. Pinkerton, b. 11 July 1891, owner and manager, 1956, of a successful motor establishment at Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland; m. ..... Ch.: 2 sons; 1 dau.

(68) Mrs. L. R. Hastings, b. 12 Dec. 1893, resides 1956, Magherafelt, Co. Derry, Ireland, 1956.

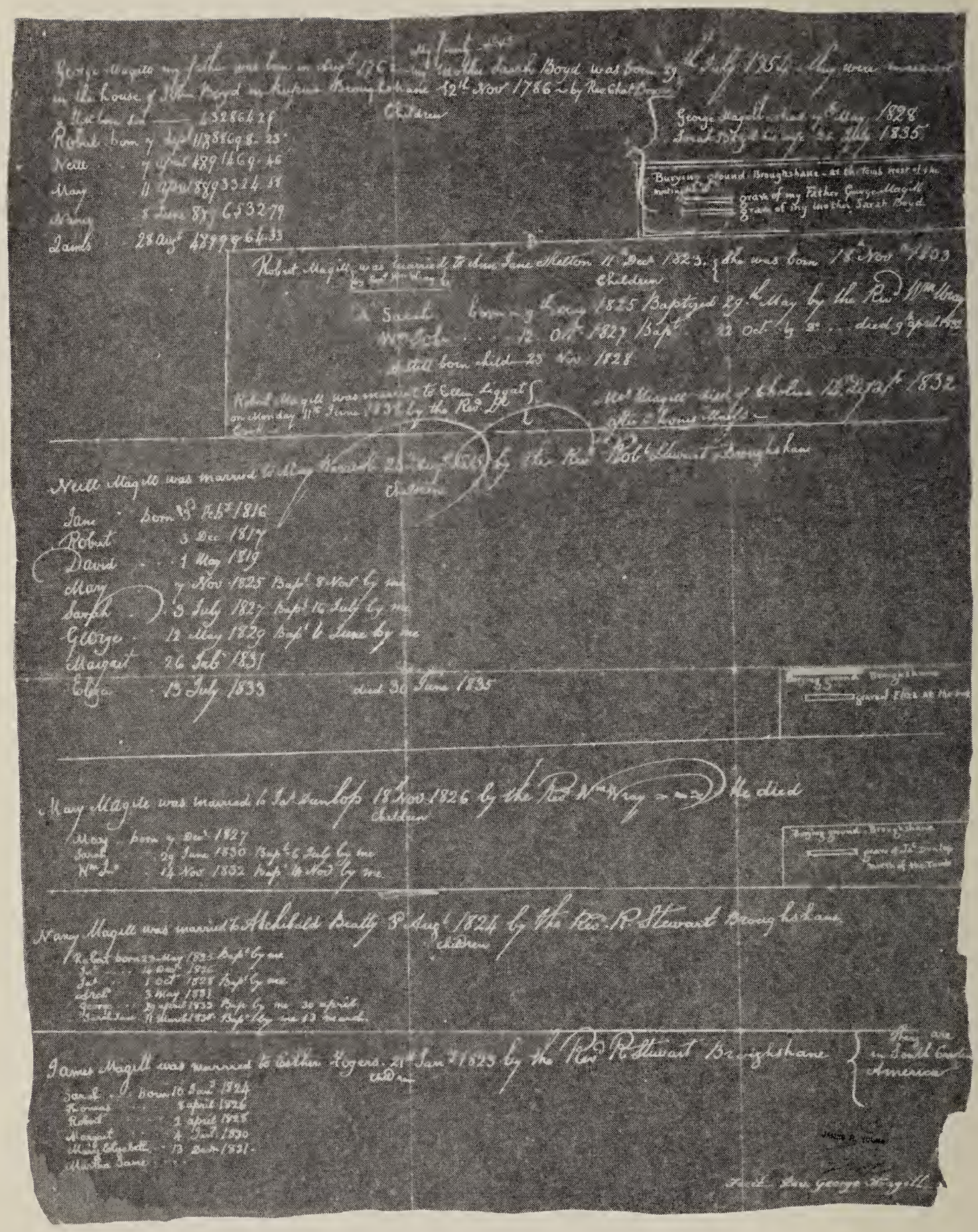
(69) J. D. Pinkerton, b. 28 March 1895.

(61) David Hartley Magill (son of No. 46), b. 1866; never married; d. suddenly 1927 of thrombosis, is buried in First Broughshane Presbyterian cem. He and his brother (No. 59) George Neill Magill went to Australia about 1880, entered the sheep farming business and became wealthy. George remained there, but David returned to Broughshane about 1919. He demolished the old Magill house to make way for a new one, designed by Young and Mackenzie, Architects, Belfast. "It is beautifully finished inside with Australian silky oak panelling specially imported from Australia, and is one of the nicest houses in Northern Ireland. David and George Magill paid for the erection of a magnificient wing to Waverney Hospital, Ballymena, Ireland, in which is Magill Ward, given and named in memory of their father. The Magills were keenly interested in the First Broughshane Presbyterian Church, and were largely responsible for its reconstruction in 1925-26. David planned the building of a Church Hall, but died suddenly of angina before the work was begun and George caused the work to be completed as planned."



Photostat of early records from Ireland telling of the Magill family and their church.

This photostat and the three following ones are taken from the original "voluminous" large Magill Family Register, compiled by No. 7 Rev. Robert Magill, D.D (1788-1839). The later shorter form was taken from this manuscript. See No. 7, Rev. Robert Magill, D.D. page 11 and chapter 6, No. 49, Rev. George Magill, D.D., also Chapter 32, #1 Family Register of the Magills, pages 152-155.



Photostat of early records from Ireland telling of the Magill family and their church. See footnote, on preceding page.

Chapter 6

REV. GEORGE MAGILL, D.D.

1829-1923, Ireland

Rev. George Magill, D.D., (1829-1923), son of Neill Magill II (1791-1854), son of George F. Magill I 1762-1828), son of Neill Magill I (1729-1785), son of Arthur Magill (1704-1741), son of John Magill, an officer in the army of King William III.

(49) Rev. George Magill, M.A., D.D.,[1] (son of No. 8) b. 12 May 1829, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; brought up in the congregation at First Broughshane; received his school education in Ballymena and his literary and theological training at the old Belfast College where he had a distinguished career. d. 18 Oct. 1923, probably at Belfast, and "in Dec. 1933, his mortal remains were laid in Broughshane," Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. The present day, shortened form of the Magill Family Register, now much prized by many Magill descendants, was compiled by him from the "very voluminous" original one compiled by his uncle (No. 7) Rev. Robert Magill, and some of the original papers bear his signature: "Fecit—Rev. George Magill." He was married on 15 Oct. 1861 to Matilda Margaret Kerr, only dau. of Rev. William Kerr of Fermoy and a half-sister of Isabella Robina Quinn who m. (No. 93) Robert Beattie in 1860. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Beattie;* and Chap. 32, Part 1; Magill Register.

Children:

(70) William Kerr Magill, d. 1 Aug. 1889, not m.
(71 Margaret Henry Magill, b. 1863, Antrim.
(72) Georgina Mary Matilda Magill, b. 1864, Antrim.
(73) Alice Taggart Magill, b. 1865, Antrim.
(74) Helen Louise Magill, b. about 1877.
(75) Florence Warwick Magill.

(71) Margaret Henry Magill (dau. of No. 49), b. 1863, Antrim; was m. 1st on 15 Nov. 1893 to Dr. John Britton, M.D., F.R.C.S., Edinburgh; of Strabane, N. Ireland, who d. 11 Oct. 1910. She m., 2nd James Hill, of Strabane and survived him, also.

Children of her first marriage:

(76) George Britton, killed in a road accident in the United States.
(77) Abbie Britton, living, 1951, in Vancouver, m. .....

1. This record has been compiled from personal letters, family data and the *Magill Family Register;* the *Magill Family Tree* from Ireland; personal letters from Ireland; *The History of the First Antrim Presbyterian Church, Ireland;* a biographical article from the Presbyterian Church House, Belfast, and from data sent by his grandson, No. 92, Dr. R. W. M. Strain, Belfast.

Child:

(84) Patricia .....

(78) Dr. Thomas Britton, M.D., died some years before 1957 in Abbots' Langley, England.

(79) William Britton, killed in the Royal Flying Corps in World War I.

(80) John Britton, resided, 1957, Belfast.

(81) Harold Britton, a Justice of the Peace; resided, 1957, near Strabane, Ireland.

(82) Hugo Britton, died in infancy.

(83) Rita Britton, resided 1957, in Scotland.

(72) Georgina Mary Matilda Magill (dau. of No. 49), b. 1864, Antrim, N. Ireland; was m. on 16 Sept. 1884 to Robert Johnstone Porter of Belfast, Solr.

Children:

(85) George Porter, a retired solicitor, 1957, S. Ireland.

(86) Bertie Porter, d. before 1957 in America, leaving a son.

(87) Stanley Porter, living, 1957, in U. S.

(88) Harold Porter, retired from an engineering profession and living 1957, near Belfast.

(73) Alice Taggart Magill (dau. of No. 49) b. 1865, Antrim, d. 31 Oct. 1888, was m. on 16 Sept. 1884 to Rev. Robert Taylor Bailey, M.A., of Strangford, Ireland.

Children:

(89) Alexander Bailey, who after a period in the "Mounties" and the Canadian Trust Co., joined Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, and was killed in action in World War I.

(90) Lily Bailey, m. ..... Johnston in Canada.

Child:

(91) Alexandra Johnston.

(74) Helen Louise Magill (daughter of No. 49), was m. on 2 Aug. 1898 to David Strain, Belfast. She resided 1957, in Belfast, Ireland, aged 80 yrs. old.

Child:

(92) Dr. Robert William Magill Strain M.D., B.Sc., b. in Belfast, 12 April 1907; educated at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution and the Queen's University at Belfast; in war service; a Physician of the Royal V. Hospital, Belfast; Lecturer in Medicine at Queen's University; photographer hobbyist; the author of *Belfast and Its Charitable Society, a story of urban social development*, printed, 1961, by Oxford University Press. He resides, 1962, in Belfast. Mar.

(75) Florence Warwick Magill (dau. of No. 49), was m. on 8 Aug. 1906 to Sir Robert Johnstone, M.D., F.C.R.C.; deceased; one of the Foundation Members of the Northern House of Com-

mons; a former Professor of Gynaecology in the Queen's University of Belfast. Lady Florence Johnstone was living, 1957, in New Castle, Co. Down, N. Ireland.

EXTRACT, *First Antrim Presbyterian Church,* by Rev. M. Majury, B.A., B.D., Antrim, Ireland, 1935; pages 15-17:

(No. 49) Rev. George Magill, D.D., Presbyterian minister of N. Ireland from 1854 to 1902, was moderator of the Synod of Belfast in 1883. He served all his congregations with great zeal, devotion and efficiency; for many years was a prominent figure and one of the best debaters in the meetings of the General Assembly, and was one of the leaders of the Purity Party in the "praise controversies." He took a deep interest in education and advocated the system of National Education in press, platform and assembly.

When the congregation of Millrow (now the First Antrim Presbyterian Church) needed a minister in 1859, they did not go beyond the bounds of their own Presbytery, but called the Rev. George Magill, a nephew of their beloved earlier pastor, the great (No. 7) Robert Magill. Shortly after this, the beautiful church erected during the pastorate of Rev. Robert Magill was destroyed by fire, and Rev. George Magill had the tragic burden of rebuilding it. On the Sunday following the fire, he preached in the Court House from the text, "Our holy and beautiful house where our fathers praised Thee, is burned up with fire and all our pleasant things are laid desolate," Isaiah 14:11.

He had a fine command of good English and was able to put his points in incisive and felicitous language, and to retain the friendship of even those most strongly opposed to his views. He died, full of years and honor, leaving behind him the influence of a strong personality and happy memories of abounding kindliness of heart.

Chapter 7

AGNES NANCY MAGILL BEATTIE

1796-1889, Ireland

Agnes Nancy Magill (1796-1889), daughter of George Magill (1762-1828), son of Neill Magill I (1729-1785), son of Arthur Magill (1704-1741), son of John Magill, an officer in the army of King William III.

(10) Agnes Nancy Magill [1] (dau. of No. 5), b. 8 June 1776, resided at Broughshane, Co. Antrim, Ireland; d. in "The Thorntown (or Thornton, sp?) Ballygarvey, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, about 1889, aged 93 yrs." She was married on 3 Aug. 1824 by Rev. Robert Stewart, pastor of Broughshane First Presbyterian church, to Archibald Beattie, son of John Beattie and Mary Anderson. In his Magill Register, No. 7 Rev. Robert Magill recorded that he often walked from his home to Broughshane to see friends and to visit his sister, Nancy Beattie. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Beattie*.

Children, all born in Ireland:

(93) Rev. Robert Beattie, b. 23 May 1825.

(94) John Beattie, b. 14 Dec. 1826.

(95) *James Magill Beattie,* b. 1 Oct. 1828; emigrated to S. C.

(96) Rev. Archibald Beattie II, b. 3 May 1831, "spent his life in the Presbyterian ministry in Ireland. Never married."

(97) George Beattie, b. 29 April 1833; baptized 30 April by (No. 7) Rev. Robert Magill; "was lost in a shipwreck at sea."

(98) Sarah Jane Beattie, b. 11 March 1835, baptized 13 March by (No. 7), Rev. Robert Magill: m. ..... Kenny? See No. 64.

(93) Rev. Robert Beattie (son of No. 10), b. 23 May 1825, a Presbyterian minister in Ireland, m. 1st in 1860, Isabella Robina Quinn (a half-sister to Matilda Margaret Kerr, wife of No. 49, Rev. George Magill, D.D. and m. in 1861); he m. 2nd, Elizabeth Georgina Ross, dau. of Rev. Ross.

Children of his first marriage:

(99) Rev. Robert Beattie Jr., a Presbyterian minister, later a missionary. Never married.

(100) Rev. James M. A. Beattie.

Children of his second marriage:

---

1. This name is recorded as Nancy Magill in the Magill records and as Agnes Magill in the Beattie records. EXTRACT, Letter to compiler, 1961: "Nancy is synonymous with Agnes and is a 'pet' name. There are several Love families in Australia who are direct descendants of Archie Beattie who married Nancy Magill in 1824."

(101) Dr. Evelyn Beattie, a practicing physician in Hastings, Sussex, England, 1961.

(102) Dr. Frances Beattie, a medical partner with her sister, Evelyn.

(103) Dr. Myra Beattie, Dr. of Medicine, London.

(104) Dr. Florence Beattie, D.Sc., married Dr. W. R. Morton, of the faculty of the University of Ireland.
Child:

(105) Hugh Morton, b. about 1942.

(100) Rev. James M. A. Beattie (son of No. 93), a Presbyterian minister, m. in 1907 Margaret Hartley in Convoy.
Children:

(106) Rev. Robert Hartley Beattie, M.A., D.D., a World War II Chaplain at Singapore; m. in 1945 Dr. Nancy Morrison, M.D., who has a medical post in Hamilton, Ontario where they reside, 1961.
Child:

(108) Tudor Beattie II.

(107) Tudor Beattie I, a World War II gunner in the Royal Air Force, shot down over Germany.

(95) James Magill Beattie[1] (son of No. 10), b. 1 Oct 1828, Co. Antrim, Ireland, came to America, not married, "aged about 15 yrs." and settled near his Magill relatives in S. C.; resided near Russell Place (Stoneboro) upper Kershaw Co., S. C.; served as postmaster of Russell Place, later called Magill post office; d. 14 June 1917, McBee, S. C. and is buried there. He married Mary Ella Twitty, dau. of Eli Twitty and Martha Terry, both of near Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Beattie;* also Chap. 11, No. 163.
Children, all born in S. C.:

(109) Nancy Robena Beattie, b. 29 June 1869.

(110) Martha Ella Beattie, school teacher, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 14 Sept. 1914, buried in Beaver Creek Baptist church cem., Stoneboro, Lancaster Co., S. C. Never married.

(111) Margaret Jane Beattie, b. 10 May 1874. See also Chap. 23, No. 729.

(112) Alma Twitty Beattie.

(113) Archibald James Beattie, b. 15 May 1878.

(114) Thomas Moore Beattie, b. 23 March 1881.

(115) Mary Viola Beattie, b. 12 Feb. 1886, d. June 1897, "killed at the age of 12 by a falling building."

---

1. Family records sent by Archibald J. Beattie, Columbia, S. C. and Ernest Williams, McBee, S. C., and others.

(109) Nancy Robena Beattie[1] (dau. of No. 95), b. 29 June 1869, probably Russell Place, (Stoneboro) upper Kershaw Co., S. C., d. 3 Dec. 1908, buried in Pleasant Plains church cem. near Kershaw, S. C. She was m. on 1 Dec. 1887 by Rev. W. Rankin to William K. Williams, b. 2 June 1850, d. 27 Nov. 1917, buried near his wife.[1] See Chap. 31, *Beattie; Williams* (2)

Children:

(116) David Uriah Williams, b. 9 Feb. 1889; d. 16 July 1889.

(117) Dr. William Edgar Williams, M. D., b. 3 April 1890, d. 24 May 1936, McBee, S. C.; was m. on 10 June 1916 to Jane (or June) Lucia.

(118) Clyburn Beattie Williams, b. 14 June 1894.

(119) James Blake Williams, b. 6 Nov. 1896.

(120) Ward Kenny Williams, b. 4 Feb. 1899.

(121) Thomas Olin Williams, b. 5 March 1901, m. Kathleen Sowell, Chesterfield Co., S. C. Reside Kershaw, S. C. No ch.

(122) Ernest Twitty Williams, b. 7 April 1904.

(123) Cecil Archie Williams, b. 29 Sept. 1906.

(118) Clyburn Beattie Williams[1] (son of No. 109), b. 14 June 1894; resides, 1962, at Heath Springs, S. C.; married on 19 April 1919 Ruth Louise Williams of Heath Springs, S. C., b. 12 Oct. 1898, d. 8 Oct. 1957, the dau. of James A. Williams and Rozetta Ingram of Oakhurst section, Heath Springs, S. C., who resided after marriage in Heath Springs. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Williams* No. 2.

Children:

(124) Helen Louise Williams, b. 9 Feb. 1920, was m. on 1 June 1940 to Charles S. Rentz of Bamberg, S. C. where they reside.

Child:

(127) Mike Rentz, b. about 1948.

(125) Edward Clyburn Williams, b. Aug. 1924. Resides Heath Springs, S. C.

(126) Elizabeth Ann Williams, b. Jan. 1928, was m. on 18 April 1953 to James F. Hinson. Reside Heath Springs, S. C.

(119) James Blake Williams I,[2] (son of No. 109), b. 6 Nov. 1896, resided Camden, S. C.; d. 14 Oct. 1951, buried in Lancaster (S. C.) Memorial cem.; was m. on 27 May 1914 to Clara E. Hammond, b. 5 Sept. 1898, dau of George Francis ("Yank") Hammond of Heath Springs, S. C. She resides, 1962, at Camden, S. C. See No. 263, Chapter 14.

Children:

(128) James Beattie Williams, b. 28 May 1916.

---

1. Family Bible records sent Jan. 1962 by Edward Clyburn Williams, Heath Springs, S. C. These records also include the following Williams family data: Uriah Williams, born 1803—died April 16, 1873; was married on Oct. 6, 1825, to Esther Hilton, born Sept. 29, 1809—died March 9, 1885. See Page 150.

2. Family data sent, 1961-62, by Mrs. James Beattie Williams, Kershaw, S. C.

(129) Edith Williams, m. Hoke Williams of Lancaster, S. C., where they reside, 1962.

Child:

(133) a son.

(130) James Blake Williams II, m. Doris .....; reside, 1962, Memphis, Tenn.

Child:

(134a) Jimmy Carrol Williams, b. 21 May 1961.

(131) Ralph Williams, m. .....; reside, 1962, in Virginia.

Child:

(135) "Skippy" Williams, b. 13 April 1947.

(132) Imogene Williams, m. Jack Black, Lancaster, S. C. Reside, 1962, Camden, S. C.

Children:

(136) Randy Black, b. 1952.

(137) Peggy Black, b. 1954.

(138) David Mark Black, b. 23 Dec. 1961.

(128) James Beattie Williams[1] son of (No. 119), b. 28 May 1916, manager of Lynches River Electric Co-Operative, Pageland, S. C.; m. on 29 June 1939, Eunice Stover, b. 14 Feb. 1921, dau. of John Truesdale Stover and Sallie Cauthen, both of Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C. Reside Kershaw, S. C.

Children:

(139) Beverly Elaine Williams, b. 4 May 1940.

(140) Sandra Williams, b. 11 March 1942.

(141) Sallie Gayle Williams, b. 14 April 1944.

(142) Blake Truesdale Williams, b. 16 April 1947.

(139) Beverly Elaine Williams (dau. of No. 128), b. 4 May 1940, m. Malcolm McIsaac, Kershaw, S. C., a Clemson College graduate and World War II veteran; a school principal; son of D. B. McIsaac. Reside Kershaw, S. C.

Child:

(143) Beverly Jill McIsaac, b. 30 Dec. 1961. Kershaw Co., S. C.

(140) Sandra Williams (dau. of No. 128), b. 11 March 1942, was m. on 27 Aug. 1961, Kershaw, S. C. to No. 242 John Douglas Graves, Kershaw, son of John McGraw Graves and No. 241 Edna Mary Blackmon. Reside Kershaw, S. C. See Chap. 12, (No. 205) Mollie Erin Magill.

Child:

(990) Douglas Kyle Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1962.

(120) Ward Kenny Williams[2] (son of No. 109). b. 4 Feb. 1899, Kershaw, S. C.; an electrical power plant worker; was m. on 30 Dec. 1922 in Chester Co., S. C., to Willie Mae Varnadore,

1. Family records sent by Mrs. James Beattie Williams, Kershaw, S. C., 1961.
2. Family records sent. Feb. 1962, by Ward K. Williams, Great Falls, S. C.

b. 3 April 1907; d. 14 June 1962; dau. of Robert Turner Varnadore. Reside Great Falls, S. C.

Children:

(144) Willie Mabel Williams, b. 3 Sept. 1924, m. E. W. Nunnery, a World War II veteran, in the U. S. Air Force, 1942-45, serving in the European area and a prisoner of war in Germany for 16 months. Reside Great Falls, S. C.

Children:

(146) Edwin Watson Nunnery, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1950.

(147) Charles Kenny Nunnery, b. 27 Oct. 1953.

(145) William Turner Williams, b. 14 Feb. 1926, a World War II veteran, U. S. Navy, 1943-45, served in the Pacific area; m. Peggy Moore of Conway, S. C., where they reside.

Child:

(148) Brenda Sue Williams, b. 29 July 1958.

(122) Ernest Twitty Williams[1] (son of No. 109), b. 7 April 1904, Kershaw, S. C.; served in U. S. Army 1942-43; married on 9 Sept. 1950 Lois Sowell, dau. of J. Purdy Sowell, McBee, S. C. and Etta Melton, Angelus, S. C. Reside McBee, S. C. No. ch.

(123) Cecil Archie Williams[2] (son of No. 109), b. 29 Sept. 1906 on the Lancaster County side of Kershaw, S. C.; a Hydro Electric Power Plant operator with Duke Power Co. (1962); was m. on 15 May 1935 to Edna Elizabeth Fox, b. 4 Jan. 1916, Caldwell Co., N. C., the oldest of six children of Arthur Elmore Fox, Caldwell Co., N. C. and Marie Kirby, Alexander Co., N. C. Reside Granite Falls, N. C.

Child:

(149) Archie Elmore Williams, b. 26 Sept. 1936, attended Gaston Technical Institute; served 4 yrs. in U. S. Air Force, there continuing his training in Electronics; now, 1962, Electronics Technician with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., Greensboro, N. C.

(111) Margaret Jane Beattie (dau. of No. 95), b. 10 May 1874, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 19 Oct. 1961, Charleston, S. C., buried in Goldsboro, N. C.; married No. 729 Charles Boyd Magill, b. 10 Aug. 1874, Richburg, S. C.; d. 5 Aug. 1930, buried near his wife in Goldsboro, N. C.; the son of No. 167 John George Magill. See Chap. 23 for their descendants, and Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Beattie.*

(112) Alma Twitty Beattie[3] (dau. of No. 95), b. about 1876. m.

1. Family records, 1962, from Ernest T. Williams, McBee, S. C.
2. Family records, 1962, from Cecil A. Williams, Granite Falls, N. C.
3. From family records in *The Beattie Clan*, by Archibald J. Beattie, Columbia, S. C., sent by him 13 March 1961 and used with his permission.

..... McElhaney; resided Fort Mill, S. C.
Children (correct order not known):

(897) Ella Mae McElhaney.
(898) Margaret Beattie McElhaney.
(899) Alma Twitty McElhaney.
(900) Elizabeth Belk McElhaney.
(901) John Beattie McElhaney.
(902) Austin R. McElhaney.
(903) Eugene McElhaney.

(113) Archibald James Beattie[1] (son of No. 95), b. 15 May 1878; a former resident of Camden, S. C., but, when elected Comptroller General of S. C., removed in 1925 to Columbia, S. C. where he still resides, 1962, aged 83 yrs. He was m. on 30 July 1902 to Harriette Estelle Smith, b. 10 March 1882, d. 29 May 1951, the dau. of Harriette Caroline Latta, of Camden, S. C. and John Franklin Smith, Lexington, N. C. Children all born in Camden, S. C.:

(150) Franklin Dawson Beattie, b. 25 June 1903.
(151) Aubrey Estelle Beattie, b. 22 Nov. 1905.
(152) Archie Beattie, b. 22 Feb. 1913.

(150) Franklin Dawson Beattie (son of No. 113), b. 25 June 1903, Camden, S. C.; resided Columbia, S. C. and d. there 6 Nov. 1961; attended Wofford College and Univ. of S. C. He became associated with S. C. State Tax Commission in 1924, served as head of the Inheritance Division; was Director of S. C. State Income Tax Division, 1941-1961; married Ruth Hiller Hunter.

Child:

(153) Franklin Dawson Beattie, Jr., Lieut. graduated, 1961, from School of Law, Univ. of S. C.; Lieut., 1962, S. C. National Guards. He was m. on 11 Aug. 1962 at Newnan, Ga. to Susan Jane Cole.

(151) Aubrey Estelle Beattie (dau. of No. 113), b. 22 Nov. 1905; Corporation Clerk in Office of Secretary of State, Columbia, S. C., attended Columbia College; was m. on 15 Dec. 1928 to Herbert Newton Felton, b. 8 Dec. 1902; d. 30 July 1950. No ch. She resides, 1962, Columbia, S. C.

(152) Archie Beattie (son of No. 113), attorney; b. 22 Feb. 1913; graduated, L.L.B., 1935, Univ. of South Carolina; now, 1962, Judge of Probate and Master for Lee County, S. C. He married, first Alice Hull Cooper, who d. 1954. He m., 2nd, 1959, Anne Baskin, widow of George Gregg Cooper. They reside, 1962, Bishopville, S. C.

1. Family data sent, 1962, by Mrs. Herbert N. Felton, Columbia, S. C.; Archibald J Beattie, Columbia, S. C. (1957); and Archie Beattie, Bishopville, S. C. (1962).

Children of his first marriage:

(154) Harvie Beattie, b. 5 October 1940.

(155) Caroline Beattie, b. 13 November 1943.

(114) Thomas Moore Beattie (son of No. 95), b. 23 March 1881, Kershaw Co., S. C.; resided at McBee, S. C., where he was a merchant with farming interests also; d. there 14 June 1922; buried at McBee. He was m. on 4 July 1907, to Winnie Segars, b. 25 Aug. 1888, Darlington Co., S. C. dau. of John Williford Segars, b. 13 June 1857, d. 1915, and Dorothy King, b. 8 July 1860, d. 1934. Mrs. Thomas Moore Beattie resides, 1962, McBee, S. C.

Children:

(156) Thomas Moore Beattie, Jr., b. 4 Aug. 1908; d. 30 July 1940, buried in McBee, S. C. He attended Univ. of S. C. and was a store manager, Charleston, S. C. Not m.

(157) John Williford Beattie, b. 20 Nov. 1909, d. 24 Oct. 1940, buried in McBee, S. C.; was in business, Charleston, S. C. and resided there. He was m., 1939, to No. 668 Roberta Lummus Reid, Richburg, S. C. (see Chapter 21), school teacher. No ch. She resides, 1963, Richburg, S. C.

(158) Mary Beattie, b. 24 Nov. 1911.

(159) Marian Beattie, b. 22 Sept. 1913.

(160) Preston Harold Beattie, b. 13 Nov. 1915.

(158) Mary Beattie (dau. of No. 114), b. 24 Nov. 1911, McBee, S. C.; attended Winthrop College, now, 1962, a secretary; m., Nov. 1938, Randolph E. Coker of Andrews, S. C., now 1962, with Midas Muffler Co., Columbia, S. C.

Children:

(904) Randolph E. Coker, Jr., a 1962 Dreher High School Senior.

(905) Beverly Coker, a 1962 Hand Junior High School student.

(159) Marion Beattie (dau. of No. 114), b. 22 Sept. 1913, a piano teacher, attended the University of S. C.; m. Huly Thomas Meares of McBee, S. C., an engineer, 1962, with the Seaboard Railway Co. Resides McBee, S. C.

Children:

(906) Huly Thomas Meares, Jr.; Clemson College 1962 senior.

(907) Marianne Meares; Columbia College sophomore, 1962.

(908) Kay Meares, a 1962 McBee, High School Student.

(160) Preston Harold Beattie (son of No. 114), b. 13 Nov. 1915; attended College of Charleston; a World War II veteran; now, 1962, manager of J. L. Coker and Co., Hartsville, S. C. He m. Bertie Elizabeth Williams of Atlanta, Ga. Reside Hartsville, S. C.

---

1. Family records sent June, 1962, by Mrs. Thomas Moore Beattie, McBee, S. C.

Children:

(909) Preston Harold Beattie, Jr., a 1962 Senior, Wofford College.

(910) Cheryl Beattie, a 1962 Columbia College freshman; 1962 "Miss Coastal Empire," Hampton, S. C., Watermelon Festival Queen.

(911) John Beattie, a seventh grade Hartsville, S. C. school pupil, 1962.

Chapter 8

JAMES BOYD MAGILL

1799-1880; County Antrim, Ireland to Chester Co., S.C.

James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the son of George Magill (1762-1828), son of Neill Magill I (1729-1785), son of Arthur Magill (1704-1741), son of John Magill, an officer in the army of King William III.[1]

(11) James Boyd Magill[2] (son of No. 5), b. 28 Aug. 1799, in Kenbally (spelled variously) community Broughshane, County[2] Antrim, Northern Ireland; emigrated from there to Fishing Creek section, Chester Co., S. C. in 1823 soon after his marriage;[3] d. there 15 Nov. 1880 and is buried in Union A.R.P cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C. He was married in Ireland on 21 Jan. 1823 by the Rev. Dr. Robert Stewart, famous pastor of Broughshane First Presbyterian church, to Esther Rodgers, b. 1802, Ireland, d. 30 Aug. 1877, "in the 76th year of her age", Chester Co., S. C., buried there near her husband, (a double headstone) probably the dau. of Thomas (?) Rodgers, Ireland.

Children, all born in Chester Co., S. C.:

(161) Sarah Boyd Magill, b. 10 Jan. 1824.
(162) Thomas Rodgers Magill, b. 8 April 1826.
(163) James Robert Magill, b. 2 April 1828.
(164) Margaret Moffatt Magill, b. Jan. 1830.
(165) Mary Elizabeth H. Magill, b. 13 Dec. 1831.
(166) Martha Jane Magill, b. 12 Nov. 1833.
(167) John George Magill, b. 16 July 1839.
(168) Nancy Ellen Magill, b. 29 March 1845.

James Boyd Magill is said to have been a very industrious, intelligent man, of initiative and natural ability, unwavering integrity and high principles—characteristics common to this Magill family. He taught school many years in what was called "his" academy at Lewisville, now Richburg, Chester Co., S. C. When he became too old to

---

1. After this chapter, the family genealogy which starts each chapter, will go back only to the immigrant, No. 11 James Boyd Magill.

2. Family records of the immigrant James Boyd Magill are compiled from the original *Magill Family Register,* the *Magill Family Tree,* family Bible and other family records.

3. See Chap. 32, Part 1, *Magill Family Register*: Note that the immigrant No. 11, James Boyd Magill's aunt, Nancy Boyd and her husband, James Adams, "went to Carolina in 1785 and settled on Rocky Creek." There was a Rocky Creek in Chester Co., S. C., so No. 11 James B. Magill may have had relatives living in Chester Co. Also in connection with Esther Rodgers, wife of No. 11 James B. Magill, emigrants from Co. Antrim, Ireland to Chester Co., S. C., see Chapter 21. No. 165 Mary Elizabeth Magill, their daughter, married James Rodgers Reid, born in Co. Antrim, Ireland, emigrated 1852 to Chester Co., S. C.

go to the schoolroom, a group of young men of the community came regularly to classes which he taught in his home. Most, and probably all, of his daughters were schoolteachers. He also read and practiced law.

His wife, Esther Rodgers Magill, is said to have descended from a fine, religious minded family of Ireland, probably, like him, of County Antrim. When they came to South Carolina several months after their marriage, she brought a goodly supply of household linens made of Irish flax which she had carded, spun and woven herself. It is said that it took them six months to cross the ocean, arriving here in the fall of 1823, and that her first child was born about three months after their arrival.

Chapter 9

SARAH BOYD MAGILL MILLER

1824-1889; Chester Co., S. C. to Sao Paulo, Brazil

Sarah Boyd Magill (1824-1889) the daughter of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill, (1799-1880).

(161) Sarah Boyd Magill[1] (dau. of No. 11), a schoolteacher, b. 10 Jan. 1824, Fishing Creek section, Chester Co., S. C.; removed with her husband and children in 1868 to Brazil; d. 28 or 29 Jan. 1889 at Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo, Brazil. She was married on 8 Dec. 1847 to Capt. James Williamson Miller, b. 10 July 1818, Fishing Creek section, Chester Co., S. C.; d. 20 March 1897, Sao Paulo, Brazil, the son of Robert H. Miller and Jane Davis. See Chap. 31; *Drakeford,* No. 6.

OBITUARY, *Death of Mrs. Miller,* from an old Charlotte, N. C. newspaper clipping: "Died on the 28th of Jan., 1889, at her home in Santa Barbara Province, Sao Paulo, Brazil of heart disease, Mrs. Sarah B. Miller, formerly of Chester, S. C. The deceased was a sister to Hon. James R. Magill of Kershaw Co., S. C. and T. R. Magill of this city. In the winter of 1868 she moved to Brazil, where her husband was successful in his business enterprises and liberally used his income on the education of his children, one of whom at the age of 22 years held the responsible position of Vice Consul General of the United States at Rio de Janeiro. Mrs. Miller was educated at a Moravian school located at Salem in this state (North Carolina). She was very zealous in the cause of education and was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church from an early age. She leaves a husband and four children, three of whom are in Brazil and one in South Carolina."

Children, all born in Chester Co. S. C.:

(169) Esther Jane Miller, b. 22 Oct. 1848, S. C.; d. there 1853, named for both of her grandmothers.

(170) Robert Davies Miller (son of No. 161), b. 2 Nov. 1850, connected with Ledgerwood Mfg. Co., American machinists in Santos, Brazil, where he resided, d. there a few days after he was crushed in sugar mill machinery which he was installing. He married Mrs. Theresa (Miller) Coulter[2] who returned to Eufaula, Ala. after his death. The two Miller families were not related.

(171) James Boyd Magill Miller, died young.

(172) Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 1851-56.

(173) Anna Lucina Miller, b. 10 July 1857.

(174) William Baskin Miller, b. 10 July 1859, a teacher in the gov-

1. Family data sent April, 1956, by Miss Margaret Drakeford, Fort Mill, S. C.; also from family obituaries.

2. Mrs. Theresa (Miller) Coulter was the widow of Dr. Coulter, and a niece of Senator Pugh of Alabama.

vernment school at Maranhas, then a city of 30,00; died in young manhood. Not m.

(175) John Thomas Miller (son of No. 161), b. 1 May 1861; at the age of 22 yrs. was appointed Vice-Consul General of the U. S. at Rio de Janeiro under President Cleveland's first administration. "The small-pox scourge carried him off in the midst of this and he was buried in a grove overlooking the beautiful bay of Rio before his family 200 miles away knew anything of his sickness."

(176) Margaret Eugenia Miller, b. 12 June 1864.

(172) Mary Elizabeth Miller (dau. of No. 161) b. 1851-56, Chester Co., S. C.; married Charles M. Hall of Georgia, a cotton and suger cane planter in Santa Barbara, Sao Paulo, Brazil. "Nine descendants married Presbyterian missionaries."

Children:

(991) Anna Ives Hall, b. 4 June 1873; died young.

(992) Mary Dillingham Hall, b. 7 Feb. 1875, a school teacher in Brazil. Never married.

(993) Lucy Magill Hall, b. 6 Nov. 1877.

(994) Katherine Eugenia Hall, b. 15 Sept. 1879.

(995) Sarah Miller Hall, b. 4 Oct. 1881.

(996) Margaret Hall, b. 7 Jan. 1883, and

(997) Julia Hall, b. 7 Jan. 1883, twins.

(998) Roberta Hall, b. 26 Feb. 1885.

(999) Ella Kuhl Hall, b. 17 March 1887.

(1000) George Hervey Hall, b. 15 Sept. 1889.

(1001) Charles Edward Hall, b. 13 May 1892.

(993) Lucy Magill Hall (dau. of No. 172), b. 6 Nov. 1877; m. Rev. Charles Morton.

Children:

(1015) Elizabeth Hall Morton, b. 26 July 1901; m. 1927, Rev. Marion Julian Murray.

Children:

(1069) Marion Julian Murray, Jr.

(1070) Charles Morton Murray, b. 26 Dec. 1932.

(1016) Charles Morton, died when a small boy.

(994) Katherine Eugenia Hall, (dau. of No. 172), b. 15 Sept. 1879; educated at International College of Brazil; m. 14 May 1902, Rev. Alva Hardie.

Children (5):

(1017) Lucita Hall Hardie, b. 9 April 1903; m. 9 June 1927, Charles Edmund Wait, b. 1896. No ch.

(1018) Hugh Melvin Hardie, b. 28 April 1906; m. 9 Feb. 1932, Corrinne Mallory.

(1019) Elizabeth Helen Hardie, b. 11 Oct 1918; m. William (?) Smith.

Children:

(1071) Peter Smith.

(1072) David Smith, b. 1953.

(1020) Esther Hardie, b. and d. 19—.
(1021) Charles Alva Hardie, b. 26 Jan. 1921, Campinae, Brazil; m. Barbara Hand.
Children:
(1073) Sandra Hardie.
(1074) Katherine Hardie, b. 1953.

(995) Sarah Miller Hall[1] (dau. of No. 172), b. 4 Oct 1881; educated at International College of Brazil; m. 28 Dec. 1910, Villa Americano, Brazil, Rev. James Porter Smith, b. 19 Aug. 1882, Recife, Brazil; d. 31 July 1940, Richmond, Va.; served in Brazil, later a Professor of Bible at Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. His parents were also missionaries to Brazil.
Children:
(1022) Rockwell Hall Smith, b. 4 Oct. 1910.
(1023) James Warfield Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1913.
(1024) Carolyn Miller Smith, b. 24 April 1915.
(1025) Charles Emerson Smith, b. 25 Jan. 1917.

(1022) Rockwell Hall Smith (son of No. 995), b. 4 Oct. 1910, Campinas, Brazil; was m. on 15 Feb. 1941, Orange, Va. to Frances Roup, b. 3 Oct. 1913; d. 19 Jan. 1963, Richmond Va. He resides, 1963, Richmond, Va.
Children:
(1075) Sarah Rogers Smith, b. 31 March 1945.
(1076) Leland Rockwell Smith, b. 18 Jan 1954.

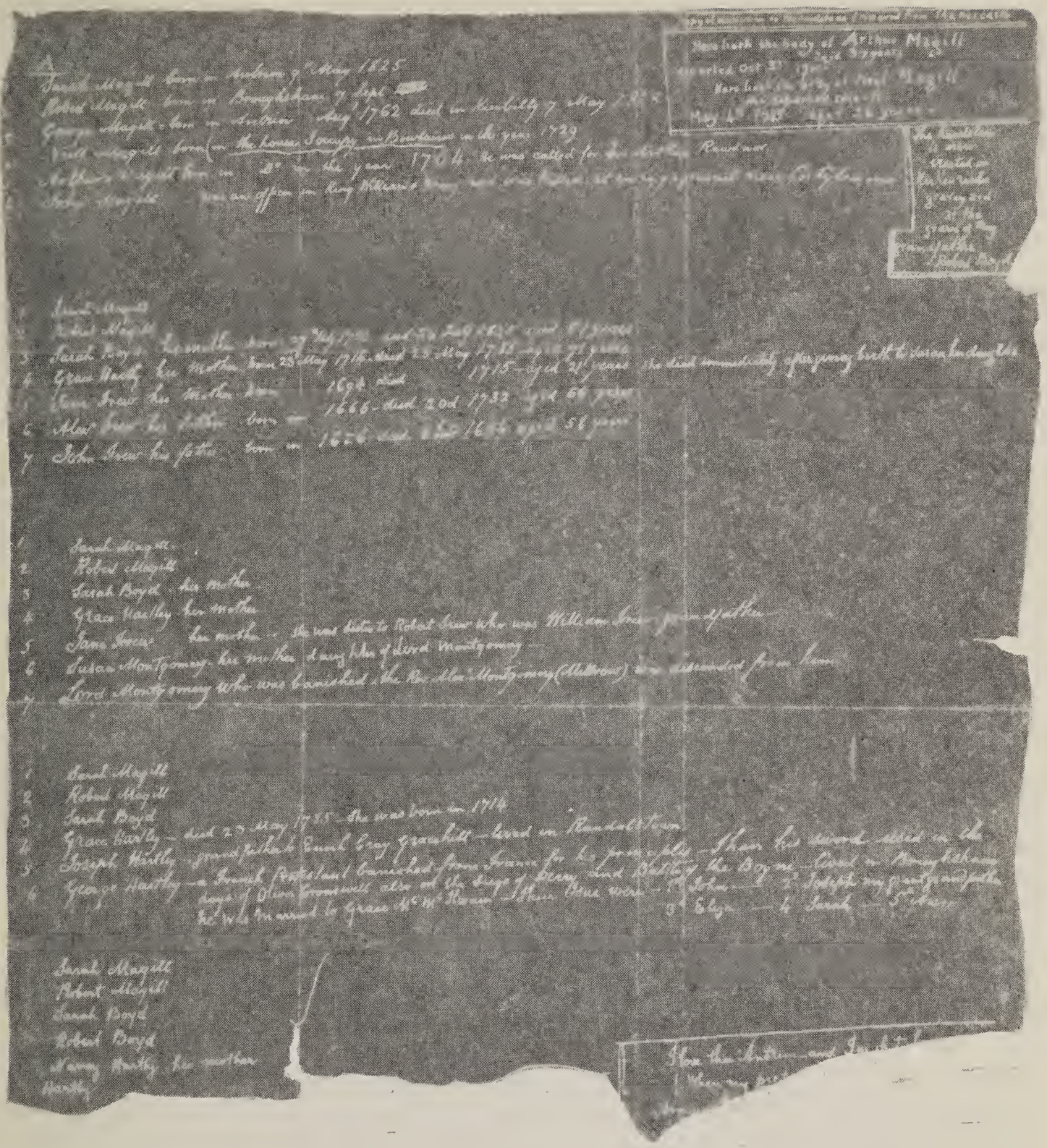
(1023) James Warfield Smith (son of No. 995), b. 7 Feb. 1913, Ytu, Brazil; was m. 10 Jan. 1945, Richmond, Va. to Anne Helen Morton.
Children:
(1109) Carolyn Warfield Smith, b. 23 Jan. 1949, Richmond, Va.
(1110) Patricia Pairo Smith, b. 29 July 1951, Richmond, Va.
(1111) Kathleen Ives Smith, b. 12 Sept. 1958, Richmond, Va.

(1024) Carolyn Miller Smith (dau. of No. 995), b. 24 April 1915, Ytu, Brazil; was m. 6 July 1939, Richmond, Va. to William Bethea Ward, b. 12 Aug. 1912, Timmonsville, S. C., a Proffessor at Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. Reside, 1963, Richmond.
Children:
(1077) Rockwell Porter Ward, b. 10 Feb. 1942, Charlottesville, Va.
(1078) David Vivien Ward, b. 17 March 1947, Elkins, W. Va.

(1025) Charles Emerson Smith (son of No. 995), b. 25 Jan. 1917, Ytu, Brazil; was m. on 10 Aug. 1943, Richmond, Va. to Alice Wilson McElroy.

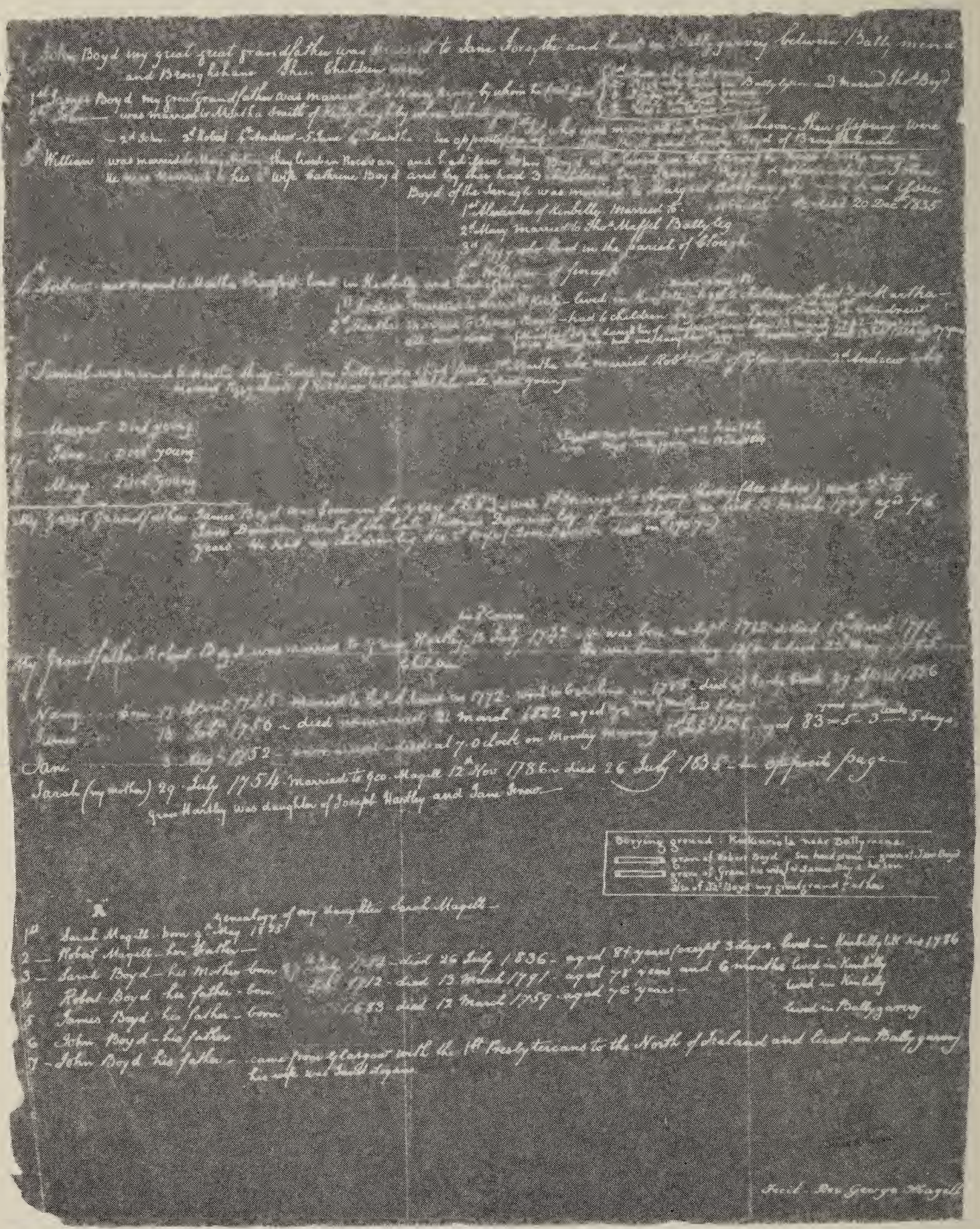
---

1. Family data sent, 1963, by Mrs. William Bethea Ward (Carolyn Smith), Richmond, Va.



Photostat of early records from Ireland telling of the Magill family and their church.

See footnote, opposite page 16.



Photostat of early records from Ireland telling of the Magill family and their church.

See footnote, opposite page 16.

Children:
(1079) Stuart Rockwell Smith, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Williamsburg, Va.
(1080) Bolling Warfield Smith, a twin, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Williamsburg, Va.
(1112) Evelyn Porter Smith, b. 17 Dec. 1954, Richmond, Va.

(996) Margaret Hall (dau. of No. 172), b. 7 Jan. 1883; educated at International College of Brazil; m. Rev. Philip Scheder Landes, b. 22 June 1883.
Children:
(1026) Pauline Landes, b. 26 March 1916.
(1027) George N. Landes, b. 1 Jan. 1919.
(1028) Mary Elizabeth Landes, b. 17 Jan. 1921; m. Francis Hodgkiss.

(997) Julia Hall (dau. of No. 172), b. 7 Jan. 1883 and a twin to No. 996 Margaret Hall; educated at International College of Brazil; m. Francis Howard Hodgkiss of Sao Paulo, Brazil, b. 17 May 1876.
Children (4):
(1030) Joyce Hodgkiss, b. 14 Jan. 19—; m. Jeoffrey Sewell, b. 1 Sept. 1907.
Children:
(1081) Julian Francis Hilgro Sewell.
(1082) Elizabeth Louise Sewell.
(1083) ——— Sewell, a daughter.
(1031) Ruth Hodgkiss, b. 21 Nov. 1910.
(1032) Francis Hall Hodgkiss, b. 1915.
(1033) James Hall Hodgkiss, b. 22 Jan. 1917.

(998) Roberta Hall (dau. of No. 172), b. 26 Feb. 1885; educated at International College of Brazil; m. Rev. Robert Dale Daffin, b. 24 Oct. 1881; d. Oct. 1960. She resides, 1963, in St. Andrews, Florida.
Children (6):
(1034) Carrie Alderman Daffin, b. 15 June 1907; m. Rev. Milton Daugherty.
(1035) Charles Hall Daffin, b. 23 July 1908.
(1036) Robert Dale Daffin, Jr., b. 17 Sept. 1909.
(1037) Elizabeth Miller Daffin, m. Brian Waltman.
Child:
(1084) Roberta Nan Waltman, b. 20 July 1937.
(1038) Grace Ives Daffin, Miami, Florida, Public Library, b. 30 Sept. 1915; m. Roget (Roger?) Beadle.
(1039) Sidney Ely Daffin, b. 14 Jan. 1922.
(999) Ella Kuhl Hall (dau. of No. 172), b. 17 March 1887; educated in Texas; m. Dr. John Calvin Turner, M.D., died 5 Aug. 1962; of Camilla, Ga. and Miami, Florida. He was educated at Davidson College, N. C. and Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md.;

served as president of Medical Staff of Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, 1927; retired 1952. She resides, 1963, in Miami.

Children (4):

(1040) Dr. John Calvin Turner II, M.D., b. 7 Feb. 1919.

(1041) Laura Bennett Turner, b. 20 June 1920; m. James Fain. Reside, 1963, Dayton, Ohio.

(1042) Mary Hall Turner, b. 28 Feb. 1822; m. Randolph Thomson.

Children (4):

(1085) Susan Thomson.

(1086) Jean Thomson.

(1087) William McKeen Thomson.

(1088) Laura Thomson.

(1043) Dr. Thomas Ross Bennett Turner, M.D., b. 27 May 1927.

(1000) George Hervey Hall (son of No. 172), b. 15 Sept. 1889; m. in Brazil, Aida Faral.

Children:

(1044) George Louis Hall.

(1045) Gladys Elizabeth Hall, b. 20 March 1923.

(1001) Charles Edward Hall (son of No. 172), b. 13 May 1892; m. Roxy Pyles, b. 18 May ——.

Children:

(1046) Robert S. Hall, b. 10 Feb. 1921.

(1047) Helen M. Hall, b. 14 Sept. 1922.

(173) Anna Lucina Miller[1] (dau. of No. 161), b. 10 July 1857, Chester Co., S. C.; d. August 1944, Brazil; educated at the International College of Brazil; married in Nov. 1844 to Leroy King Bookwalter, b. 27 Feb. 1852, Chillicothe, Ohio; d. Aug. 1900, Brazil. He had a large printing shop and book bindery in Sao Paulo, Brazil and was also engaged there in the planting of sugar cane and cotton. "All of this family (Magill-Miller) that have died in Brazil are buried in the American Colony cemetery, located on the farm lands which formerly belonged to James Williamson Miller and his wife, No. 161 Sarah Boyd Magill, and now owned, 1963, by their descendants."

Children:

(1002) Ross Magill Bookwalter, b. 17 Feb. 1885, died in infancy.

(1003) Elizabeth Bookwalter, b. 12 Aug. 1886.

(1004) James Miller Bookwalter, b. 14 June 1888; attended college in U. S.; d. in an accident May 1906, Americano, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

(1005) Mary Bookwalter, b. 21 Oct. 1889. She resides, 1963, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Not married.

---

1. Family data sent, 1962, by Miss Margaret Drakeford, Fort Mill, S. C. and, 1963, by Mrs. John H. Wheelock, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

(1006) Margaret Bookwalter, b. 22 Aug. 1891.
(1007) Catharine Bookwalter, b. 27 Nov. 1892.
(1008) Florence Bookwalter, b. 22 Sept. 1894.
(1009) Leroy King Bookwalter, Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1896, Brazil; d. 12 March 1961, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Never married.

(1003) Elizabeth Bookwalter (dau. of No. 173), b. 12 Aug. 1886; d. May 1940; attended school 5 yrs. in Ohio, returned to Brazil and there married Charles S. Vaughn.

Children ("Most of them married and living in Brazil; several studied in Florida and Texas"):

(1048) Mary Elizabeth Vaughn.
(1049) Robert Burton Vaughn.
(1050) Charles Ernest Vaughn.
(1051) Anna Lee Vaughn.
(1052) Agnes Schaffer Vaughn.
(1053) James Leroy Vaughn.
(1054) Joseph Addison Vaughn.
(1055) Margaret Pauline Vaughn.
(1055) Charlotte Estelle Vaughn.

1264074

(1006) Margaret Bookwalter (dau. of No. 173), b. 22 Aug. 1891; studied in Sao Paulo, Brazil; taught school several yrs. in Brazil; m. Belton Carr. Reside, 1963, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Children ("well educated and in responsible positions"):

(1057) Mary Alice Carr.
(1058) Edward King Carr.
(1059) Anna Lucina Carr.
(1060) Rosa Lee Carr.
(1061) Arthur Belton Carr, b. 1931; died in infancy.
(1062) James Miller Carr.

(1007) Catharine Bookwalter (dau. of No. 173), b. 27 Nov. 1892; an educational missionary; was educated in Ohio, 5 yrs.; taught school several years in the Presbyterian Mission School, Brazil. She m. Rev. John H. Wheelock of Iowa, a Presbyterian missionary to Brazil, who d. 5 March 1961, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil. She resides, 1963, in Campinas.

Children:

(1063) Leroy King Wheelock, engineering degree, 1950; m. ——. Reside, 1963, in New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

(1089) Bryan King Wheelock, b. 6 August 1958.
(1090) Dyane Wheelock, b. 26 Oct. 1960.

(1064) John Manington Wheelock, engineering degree, 1952; a chemical engineer with Standard Oil Co.; Guatemala; m. ————. Reside in Guatemala City.

Children:

(1091) Catharine Wheelock, b. 1958.
(1092) James Wheelcok, b. 1960.

(1008) Florence Bookwalter (dau. of No. 173) , b. 22 Sept. 1894; m. Robert Emory Pyles.
Children:
(1065) Ross Pyles.
(1066) Margaret Pyles.

(176) Margaret Eugenia Miller (dau. of No. 161), b. 12 June 1864, Chester Co., S. C.; d. 23 July 1951, Rock Hill, S. C.; was educated at International College of Brazil and Collegio Paulestano, Sao Paulo, Brazil, where she later served as an English teacher. While she was in the U. S. on a visit to her relatives here, she was married on 30 March 1892 (at the home of her uncle, No. 162 Thomas Rodgers Magill, Charlotte, N. C.) to Joseph Sidney Drakeford, b. 31 Aug. 1870, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 2 Aug. 1938, Fort Mill (?), S. C.; owner and editor many years of *The Yorkville, S. C. Yeoman;* the son of Capt. Joseph James Drakeford, 1833-1883 and Laura Jane Haile. See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Drakeford and Haile.*
Children:
(1010) James Miller Drakeford, b. 28 Jan. 1893.
(1011) Mary Jo Drakeford, b. 4 Feb. 1895, York, S. C.; a school teacher, graduate of Winthrop College, S. C.; and now retired; treasurer of Kanawha Chapter, DAR, Fort Mill, S. C., 1963. Not married.
(1012) William White Drakeford, b. 6 Sept. 1897.
(1013) John Sanders Drakeford, b. June 1899; d. aged 14 months.
(1014) Margaret Eugenia Drakeford, b. 16 Oct. 1901, York, S. C.; a medical secretary, now retired; graduate of Cecil's Business College, Spartanburg, S. C. Past Regent and present Registrar of Kanawha Chapter, DAR, Fort Mill, S. C., 1963. Not married.

(1010) James Miller Drakeford (son of No. 176), b. 28 Jan. 1893; Charlotte, N. C.; educated at Clemson College, S. C., and University of Missouri; a World War I sergeant; present owner and editor of *The Toledo, Illinois, Democrat.* He m. Cecile Marie Yanaway, of Toledo, Ohio, b. 29 July 1895, a graduate of Woman's College of Illinois; the dau. of William Yanaway and Gertrude Snyder. They reside in Toledo, Ohio.
Children:
(1067) Charlotte Louise Drakeford, b. 11 Feb. 1926; educated at Woman's College of Illinois; m. Berlin Leroy Neese.
Children:
(1104) Cheryl Neese, b. 19 May 1947.
(1105) Darrel Wayne Neese, b. 1 Nov. 1950.
(1106) Berlin Leroy Neese, Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1951.
(1068) Dorothy Marie Drakeford, b. 23 Aug. 1932, a school teacher, graduate of Univ. of Ill., m. Jack Norwood

Vick, a school teacher; McHenry, Ill.
Children:
(1107) Linda Marie Vick, b. 1958.
(1108) Paul Drakeford Vick, b. 1960.

(1012) William White Drakeford (son of No. 176), b. 6 Sept. 1897, York, S. C.; bookkeeper of University Motors, Durham, N. C.; d. 28 Nov. 1955, Durham. He attended Princeton Univ. one year, and was a graduate of Duke University, N. C.; served in World War I, was a veteran of World War II and served overseas with the Special Service Organization as Captain; a member of Elks Club, Durham Masonic Lodge No. 352 and the American Legion, Durham Post No. 7. He was m. on 20 May 1933 to Ruby Markham. No ch.

Chapter 10
THOMAS RODGERS MAGILL

1826-1903

Thomas Rodgers Magill (1826-1903), the son of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(162) Thomas Rodgers Magill (son of No. 11), b. 8 April 1826, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1903, Charlotte, N. C. and was buried there. He was a Confederate soldier, 1861-65, in Co. H, 4th S. C. Calvary ("The Lancaster Grays"); was not wounded, but always suffered from the effects of the exposure. He was serving, 1850, as postmaster of Lancaster, S C., and 1861 as postmaster of Cureton, Lancaster Co., where his store was on the N. C. side and his home just across the state line in S. C. He removed to Charlotte, N. C. in 1871, where he was in the retail and wholesale grocery business until retirement in 1894; was one of the founders of the Charlotte A.R.P. church and a trustee of Erskine College, Due West, S. C.; was repeatedly elected on Charlotte, N. C., city board of alderman; poet and author of *The Poems of T. R. Magill,* 1880. "He was a good mixer, firm in his own convictions, but never disputing the same right to others. An outstanding characteristic was his religious zeal. He was proud of his race and of his Irish fatherland, and always had a sincere love of his kindred and his native South." When a young man, he visited his Magill relatives in Ireland, and brought back to S. C. a shortened form of the original Magill Family Register, still treasured in many families today.[1] He was married on 10 Dec. 1851 by Rev. D. P. Robinson to Elizabeth Ann Heath of Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Moses Chappell Heath and Mary Morrow.

Children:

(182) Chappell Heath Magill, b. 1 Dec. 1852; died young.

(183) James Boyd Magill, b. 27 Jan. 1855.

(184) Mary Morrow Magill, b. 26 April 1858.

(184 Mary Morrow Magill, "Mollie" (dau. of No. 162), b. 26 April 1858, Lancaster Co., S. C.; educated at Presbyterian College Charlotte, N. C., "an outstanding personality and possessed of high intellect", d. 14 April 1928 at Charlotte, N. C., where she resided; buried there; was m. on 5 Nov. 1875 to Christopher C. Horton ("Dock") a Confederate soldier, b. 21 Nov. 1845 near Kershaw in Lancaster Co., S. C.; d. 29 Aug. 1922, Confederate Home, Columbia, S. C., buried in Kershaw, S. C., cem., the son of James Jefferson Horton and Sarah E. Cauthen, Kershaw.

1. See Chap. 32, Part 1, *The Magill Family Register.*

Children:

(185) Grace Hartley Horton, b. 22 Aug. 1876; d. 1963. Not m.

(186) Bessie Heath Horton, b. 20 Nov. 1879.

(186) Bessie Heath Horton (dau. of No. 184), b. 20 Nov. 1879, resides, 1960, in Wilmington, N. C.; m. Manley Edwards, Raleigh, N. C., d. 16 Feb. 1937.

Child:

(187) Mary Magill Edwards, b. 27 May 1905, several years a mascot of Stonewall Jackson Chapter of Confederate Veterans; was m. on 6 Nov. 1938 to Howard L. Gano, Wilmington, N. C., d. 15 Dec. 1944. She resides, 1960, Wilmington, N. C.

EXTRACT, Letter, — Oct. 1877, by Thomas Rodgers Magill, Charlotte, N. C.: "..... my father [No. 11 James Boyd Magill] was born in Broughshane, Parish of Racavan, Barony of Lower Antrim, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1799. He had two brothers, [No. 7] the Rev. Robert Magill and [No. 8] Neill Magill. Rev. Robert Magill married a Skelton and lived in the town of Antrim and there possessed a fine lot on Bowline [Bowlane] Street on a portion of the old lands of the Magills, who once owned large possessions on Lough Neagh. Shane's Castle was their burial place. The bones of [No. 2] Arthur Magill, [my great-greatgrandfather] still rest there, but his monument, after the burning of Shane's Castle in 1816, was removed by [No. 7] Rev. Robert Magill and his brother [No. 8] Neill Magill and placed in a Presbyterian cemetery in Kirkinriola over the remains of the Boyd family. The Magill lettering was taken off this tombstone, and that of Boyd was substituted."[1] This Kirkinriola cemetery is about two miles east of Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

1. Reference: Capt. A. Magill, *The McGills—Celts, Scots, Ulstermen and American Pioneers*, St. Paul, 1910; page 42, et seq.

Also see this family history, Chap. 32, Family Register of the Magills, page 152; Historial notes, pages 155, 156; and No. 2 and No. 3, Chapter 1, page 7.

Chapter 11
JAMES ROBERT MAGILL, I

1828-1907

James Robert Magill I (1828-1907), son of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(163) James Robert Magill I,[1] (son of No. 11), b. 2 April 1828, Chester Co., S. C.; later resided at Russell Place (now part of Stoneboro) upper Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 5 Dec. 1907, Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C., buried in Beaver Creek Baptist cemetery, Lancaster Co., S. C., beside his second wife. "Squire" James R. Magill, a planter, served as postmaster at Russell Place, later called Magill, Post Office; also postmaster 1861, Pleasant Hill P. O., Lancaster Co.; a trustee in 1855 and probably longer, of Woodville Female Academy near Lancaster, S. C.; served several terms, about 1890-1900, as president of Kershaw County Farmers' Alliance; a member of S. C. House of Representatives in 1887 and probably longer, and S. C. State Senator from Kershaw Co., 1889-1893; held many other offices also. Many of his speeches as president of the Kershaw County Farmers' Alliance were printed full length in the Camden, S. C., Chronicle, 1890-1900, and reveal his ability as a thinker, writer and public speaker.

He was married on 1 Sept. 1852 by Rev. D. W. Seale to Rebecca Jane Baxter Fraser, b. 21 Sept. 1832, Kershaw Co., S. C.; she attended Grenada, Mississippi, Female Academy; d. 21 July 1868, Lancaster, S. C., buried there near her father in Old Presbyterian cemetery, the dau. of Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser and his first wife, Ann E. Williams, Kershaw Co., S. C. See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Fraser, Turley* and *Williams* (1).

James Robert Magill, I was married second on 17 Nov. 1869 by Rev. John S. Croxton to Jane Baxter Fraser, a younger half-sister of his first wife, b. 23 April 1838, Kershaw or Lancaster Co., S. C.; d. 8 Oct. 1887, Russell Place (now Stoneboro), Kershaw Co., S. C. and buried beside her husband in Beaver Creek Baptist cem., Lancaster Co., S. C.; the dau. of Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser and his 2nd wife.

Children of his first marriage:

(188) James Robert Magill II, b. 15 Dec. 1853. See Chap. 12.
(189) Elias Lynch Fraser Magill, b. 10 July 1855. See Chap. 13.
(190) John Boyd Magill, b. 14 Jan. 1857. See Chap. 16.
(191) Rebecca Jane Baxter Magill, b. 5 Dec. 1858. See Chap. 17.

1. Family data has been compiled from the Magill Family Bible, cemetery inscriptions, early newspapers, family writings and records, etc., by Hazel Parker Jones, Kershaw, S. C.

(192) Mary Esther Magill, b. 21 Aug. 1860. See Chap. 18.

(193) Laura Ellen Magill, b. 18 Oct. 1861, Caston Place, Lancaster Co., S. C., baptized 17 May 1862 by Rev. D. Harrison; d. 5 July 1873, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C., buried in nearby Biggart graveyard. See Chap. 13, footnote: *Biggart graveyard.*

(194) Wilburnia Ann Magill, b. 11 March 1863. See Chap. 19.

(195) Margaret Lurana Magill b. 1 May 1865 Caston Place Lancaster Co., S. C., d. there 27 May 1865 "after a few hours (or days?) sickness;" buried beside her mother in Old Presbyterian cem., Lancaster, S. C.

(196) Thomas Alexander Magill, ("Zan") b. 7 Feb. 1867, Caston Place, Lancaster Co., S. C.; a Spanish-American War (1898) veteran; was m. on 7 April 1892, Lancaster, S. C., by Rev. Humphreys to Lilly Clark, dau. of W. G. Clark, Lancaster.

Child:

(199) Arthur Magill, b. in S. C.; residing in the 1930's, in Chicago, an X-ray expert, and an official of the Chicago World's Fair.

Children of the second marriage of James Robert Magill, I:

(197 Ella Frances Magill, b. 19 Nov. 1869, Caston Place, Lancaster Co., S. C., attended Clifford Seminary, Union, S. C., a finishing school for girls, a schoolteacher for 18 yrs.; d. about 1925 Due West, S. C. and buried there. She was m. on 21 Dec. 1911, by Rev. W. B. Wharton of Epworth Orphanage, Columbia, S. C. at his home there, to E. E. Boyce, Due West, being his 2nd wife. No. ch.

(198) George O'Neal Magill, b. 30 Aug. 1872, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C., d. there 19 June 1873, buried in nearby Biggart family graveyard. (See Chapter 13, footnote: the *Biggart graveyard, page 51.*

EXTRACT: "Life Sketch of (No. 163) State Senator James R. Magill," written by himself in 1902.

The subject of this sketch was born on the 2nd day of April, 1828 near Lewisville in Chester District, South Carolina. His ancestry were Scotch Presbyterian and French Huguenots; his parents were born and were married in County Antrim, Ireland. They emigrated in 1823 to America and settled in Chester District, S. C. where they remained the balance of their lives. James B. Magill, the father of the author of this sketch, was a descendant of McGill, "Viscount of Oxford." The motto on their family coat of arms is "Sine Fine." The crest is a phenix in flames and three martletts. He received a good English education—principally from his father who was an experienced teacher.

In the Spring of 1863 a Conscription Act was passed, calling overseers into military service. In many cases, slave owners had employed overseers and gone into military service themselves. To have forced these overseers into the army during the absence of their employers

would have resulted in a failure of crops and consequent starvation of the Army—as well as soldiers' families. Hence on the 16th day of May 1863, the subject of this sketch addressed a letter to the Confederate President, Jefferson Davis, asking that said Act be suspended, to which he received the following reply:

"James R. Magill, Esquire. Pleasant Hill, S. C.—Sir:—Your letter of the 16th inst. recommending the suspension of the recent Act of Congress, calling certain overseers into military service until the present crops are made, has been referred by the President to this Department for reply. The Department recognizes the soundness of the conclusion contained in the letter and appreciates the importance of preserving the supervision of the owners and superintendents of plantations during the remainder of the season and the Bureau of Conscription has been instructed to continue as far as necessary for the purpose, the relations previously existing under the laws until the crops shall be secured.—Respectively, James A. Seddon, Secretary of War."

EXCERPTS, (163) James Robert Magill I Bible Records:

Ann Williams, daughter of Robert and Mary Williams born June 12, 1807.

Elias L. Fraser, son of John B. and Mary Fraser, born April 29, 1809.

Rebecca Jane B. Fraser, daughter of Elias L. and Ann W. Fraser, born Sept. 21st, 1832, Kershaw District, S. C.

James R. Magill, son of J. B. and E. Magill was born April 2nd, 1828, Chester District, S. C.

Elias L. Fraser and Ann Williams were married April 28th 1825 by the Rev. Reuben Tucker, local elder of the M. E. Church of Camden, S. C.

James R. Magill was married to R. J. B. Fraser Sept. 1, 1852 by Rev. D. W. Seale.

Laura A. Fraser [half-sister to Rebecca Fraser and full sister to Jane B. Fraser, 1st and 2nd wives of No. 163 James Robert Magill I] and Henry J. Hickson [a Confederate soldier, died 1872] of Sumter were married by Rev. J. W. Crider of Lancaster. [She married, 2nd, Sheriff John P. Hunter, Lancaster, S. C., and she died Jan. 2, 1895, aged 54 years.]

Ann Williams Fraser, consort of Elias L. Fraser, died Nov. 20th, 1833, aged 25 yrs. 5 mo. and 8 days. She embraced religion in her 13th year, joined the M. E. Church of which she continued as a worthy member and left this world in the full assurance of a glorious immortality.

Rebecca Jane Baxter Fraser Magill, [1st] consort of James R. Magill, departed this life in the morning 6½ o'clock of the 21st July 1868, aged 35 yrs. 2 mo. . . .

Jane Baxter Fraser Magill, [2nd]consort of James R. Magill, died Oct. 8, 1887 aged 49 yrs. 5 mos.

Rebecca J. B. Fraser Magill became a member of Beaver Creek Presbyterian Church March 25, 1860.

James R. Magill joined Presbyterian Church at Bethel or Beaver Creek in Kershaw District, S. C., May 27, 1860, Rev. Dougles Harrison, pastor. Difference in church is due to family moving. Rev. Harrison also was supply at Douglas Church.

Chapter 12
JAMES ROBERT MAGILL, II

1853-1930

James Robert Magill II (1853-1930), son of James Robert Magill (1828-1907), son of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill (1799-1880).

(188) James Robert Magill II[1] (son of No. 163), b. 15 Dec. 1853, Lancaster, S. C.; baptized by Dr. Walsh; d. 13 April 1930, buried in Beaver Creek Presbyterian church cem., Kershaw, S.C. He resided in Hanging Rock community near Kershaw, S. C. and served many years as elder and Sunday School superintendent of his church and a trustee of the Three C's school. He was married on 8 Oct. 1879 by Rev. John S. Croxton to Mary Brown Miller, b. 29 May 1862, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 29 March 1934, buried beside her husband, the dau. of George Robert Miller and Serena E. Brown. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Miller*.

Children:

(200) James Boyd Magill II, b. 26 August 1880.
(201) Mary Elizabeth Magill, b. 25 Feb. 1883.
(202) Sallie Mae Magill, b. 13 April 1885.
(203) Walter Miller Magill, b. 3 Oct. 1887; d. 27 Jan. 1890.
(204) Arthur Rogers Magill, b. 25 April 1889.
(205) Mollie Erin Magill, b. 6 March 1892.
(206) Dell Clarkson Magill, b. 26 Jan. 1896, Kershaw, S. C.; resides in Atlanta, Ga. Not married.
(207) Daisy Dewey Magill, b. 16 Sept. 1898.
(208) Roberta Lee Magill, b. 9 June 1903.
(209a) Robert Miller Magill, b. 3 Dec. 1909.

(200) James Boyd Magill II[1] (son of No. 188), b. 26 Aug. 1880, Kershaw Co., S. C.; a veteran of World War I, National Air Guards; removed to Charlotte, N. C. in 1918 where he lived for 20 yrs.; d. there 20 Feb. 1938, is buried in Elmwood Cem., Charlotte. He was m. on 26 Jan. 1916 in Kershaw, S. C., to Blanche Bell Hough, of Kershaw, d. 2 Sept. 1954, Charlotte, N. C., the dau. of Robert Hough and Mary Ann Sowell, Kershaw, S. C.

Children:

(210) Mary Elizabeth Magill, b. 29 Sept. 1918.
(211) Frances Ann Magill, b. 18 April 1921.

---

1. Family data sent by Mrs. S. L. Blackmon (Erin Magill), Kershaw, S. C. and Mrs. F. P. Hinnant (Sallie Magill), Ridgeway, S. C.
1. Family records sent, 1962, by Mrs. Milton E. Neidig, (Mary Elizabeth Magill (2), Charlotte, N. C.

(212 James Boyd Magill III, b. 19 June 1922.

(210) Mary Elizabeth Magill (dau. of No. 200), b. 29 Sept. 1918, Kershaw, S. C.; was m. 14 Dec. 1945 in Charlotte, N. C. to Milton E. Neidig, b. 3 June 1914, a World War II veteran, U. S. Air Force, 1941-45, the son of Norman Neidig and Jennie Wolfe of Sunbury, Penna. Reside Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

(213) Milton E. Neidig, Jr., b. 21 May 1947.

(214) Marc Edward Neidig, b. 26 Feb. 1952.

(211) Frances Ann Magill (dau. of No. 200), b. 18 April 1921, Charlotte, N. C.; was m. on 18 Oct. 1943 to Spurgeon M. Keziah, b. 23 June 1916, a World War II Veteran, 1942-45, U. S. Army Air Force, Air Transport Command, with Alaskan Divison.

Children:

(912) Mary Ann Keziah, b. 14 Sept. 1946.

(913) Frances Kathy Keziah, b. 7 Dec. 1948.

(914) Beth Magill Keziah, b. 5 May 1955.

(212) James Boyd Magill III, Major, (son of No. 200), b. 19 June 1922, Charlotte, N. C.; entered Air Force in Sept. 1942; served during World War II in India, China and Burma; left military service in 1946 and flew as a civilian pilot 4 yrs.; returned to active military duty in 1950 as First Lieut. and since then has had tours of duty at Godman Field, Ky.; Manston R. A. F., England; Dover A. F. B., Delaware; Langley A. F. B., Va.; Kadema, Okinawa, and now, 1961, is Chief of Flight Safety, Headquarters: Twelfth Air Force, Waco, Texas; was promoted to Captain in 1954 and to Major in 1960. His decorations include: Air Medal; Asiatic Pacific Campaign with 2 battle stars; Air Force Commendation Medal; and Outstanding Unit Award with an Oak Leaf Cluster.

He was m. on 15 May 1948 to Elsie M. Byrd, a stewardess with Pan American World Airways; dau. of James Alphus Byrd, Sr. of Atlanta, Ga., and Florence Chapman.

Children:

(915) Jimmy Boyd Magill, b. 31 Oct. 1951, Fort Knox, Kentucky.

(916) Sally Byrd Magill, b. 24 March 1954, Swindon, Wiltshire, England.

(201) Mary Elizabeth Magill, "Bessie", (dau. of No. 188), b. 25 Feb. 1883, at the Brewer Place, Kershaw Co., S. C.; resides, 1962, at Ridgeway, S. C.; married Sidney Heyward Kirkland[1] of Flat Rock com., Kershaw Co., S. C., buried in Bethany Bap-

1. Sidney Heyward Kirkland was a nephew of Richard Rowland Kirkland, Kershaw Co., S. C., Confederate hero of the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 11-15 Dec. 1862, who there risked his life to give, single-handed, water and comfort to the fallen enemy on the battlefield.

tist church cem., Westville, Kershaw Co., S. C.

Child:

(215) Sidney William Kirkland, b. 2 May 1918.

(215) Sidney William Kirkland[2] (son of No. 201), b. 2 May 1918, Kershaw Co., S. C., a World War II and Korean Conflict veteran, U. S. Navy; was married on 12 April 1936 to Marie Blackwell, b. 6 Oct. 1919, Kershaw Co., S. C., dau. of G. E. Blackwell, Sr. (d. 9 July 1953), of North Charleston, S. C. They reside, 1962, at N. Charleston, S. C.

Children:

(216) Barbara Ann Kirkland, b. 17 March 1937.
(217) Debora Jo Kirkland, b. 7 Jan. 1952, North Charleston, S. C.

(216) Barbara Ann Kirkland (dau. of No. 215), b. 17 March 1937, Kershaw, S. C., was m. on 15 June 1956 to Keith David Hull, b. 5 July 1933, Tucson, Ariz., a Korean Conflict veteran, a U. S. A. F. jet pilot, later a C-121 Constellation pilot; attached to MATS, Charleston (S. C.) A. F. B., released April 1957; now, 1962, attending Grand Canyon College, Phoenix, Ariz., and upon graduation will enter a Baptist seminary and complete his studies for the ministry. He is the son of Vaughn Hull, Tucson, Ariz. They reside, 1962, in Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

(218) Keith David Hull, Jr., b. 16 March 1957, N. Charleston, S. C.
(219) Cassandra Jean Hull, b. 27 Feb. 1958, Tucson, Ariz.
(220) Phillip Jandon Hull, b. 11 Feb. 1959, Phoenix, Ariz.

(202) Sallie Mae Magill[1] (dau. of No. 188), b. 13 April 1885, Brewer Place, Kershaw Co., S. C.; was married on 28 Nov. 1905 to Francis Powell Hinnant, b. 15 Sept. 1871, d. 27 July 1941, buried at Ridgeway, S. C., the son of William George Hinnant and Lucy Powell, Ridgeway. She resides at Ridgeway, S. C.

Children:

(221) Mary Frances Hinnant R. N., b. 18 Oct. 1906; m. Landy Jones Hames, b. 21 Sept. 1906, d. July 1960, Union, S. C. No ch.
(222) Lucy Powell Hinnant, b. 18 Oct. 1907, d. 27 Feb. 1913.
(223) Sarah Magill Hinnant, b. 13 June 1912.
(224) William George Hinnant, II, b. 5 May 1916.
(225) Robert Earl Hinnant, b. 7 April 1918.

(223) Sarah Magill Hinnant (dau. of No. 202) b. 13 June 1912; was m. on 30 June 1936 to Leslie Minton Timms, b. 11 Nov. 1913,

---

2. Family records sent by Mrs. S. W. Kirkland, North Charleston, S. C., Jan. 1962.

1. Family records sent by Mrs. F. P. Hinnant (Sallie Magill) Ridgeway, S. C., 1961.

son of Jess Timms and Emma Roberts, Winnsboro, S. C. Reside, 1961, Greenville, S. C.

Children:

(226) Leslie Minton Timms, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1938; was m. on 6 June 1959 to Jacqueline Ann Reeves.

Child:

(228) Leslie Minton Timms, III, b. 26 Sept. 1960.

(227) Sallie Frances Timms, b. 29 April 1941; d. 30 April 1941.

(224) William George Hinnant, II, (son of No. 202), b. 5 May 1916, a U.S.A.F. veteran, World War II, with overseas duty in England and Germany; was m. on 2 March 1945 to Clara Ellison Thompson. Reside, 1961, at Sumter, S. C.

Children:

(229) William George Hinnant III, b. 23 May 1949.

(230) Frances Ellison Hinnant, b. 24 Sept. 1951.

(225) Robert Earle Hinnant, Lieut.-Col., (son of No. 202), b. 7 April 1918; entered U.S.A.F. in 1942; World War II veteran, stationed, 1961, at Carswell A.F.B., Fort Worth, Texas, a B-52 Pilot; was married, 1939, to Thelma Comerford.

Child:

(231a) James Robert Hinnant, b. 13 May 1951.

(204) Arthur Rogers Magill (son of No. 188), b. 25 April 1889, Kershaw, S. C., a World War I veteran; d. 10 Sept. 1958, Kershaw, S. C., buried there; was m. on 22 July 1931 to Eva Lillian Morgan, b. 8 Aug. 1910, Norfolk, Mass, dau. of Fred Cates Morgan and Laura Freeman Gardner. She resides, 1961, Kershaw, S. C.

Children:

(232) Lillian Mary Magill, b. 29 Sept. 1932.

(233) Grace Isabel Magill, b. 30 March 1934.

(234) Arthur Ralph Magill, b. 30 March 1943.

(232) Lillian Mary Magill (dau. of No. 204), b. 29 Sept. 1932, was married on 8 April 1951 to James Dixon Twitty. Reside Kershaw, S. C.

Children:

(235) Martha Gayle Twitty, b. 23 June 1953.

(236) Roger Carmel Twitty, b. 4 July 1956.

(237) Jane Dale Twitty, b. 7 May 1960.

(238) James David Twitty, b. 9 March 1962.

(233) Grace Isabel Magill (dau. of No. 204), b. 30 March 1934; served as Director of Christian Education at Lexington, N. C., First Presbyterian church; was m. on 26 Dec. 1959 by Rev. Thomas Young to Jake Baker, Jr. of Kershaw, S. C. Reside, 1962, at Kershaw, S. C.

Child:
(239) Alan Merrill Baker, b. 10 Sept. 1960.
(1120) Lisa Roseann Baker, b. 25 April 1963.

(205) Mollie Erin Magill (dau. of No. 188), b. 6 March 1892, Kershaw, S. C.; was m. on 29 Dec. 1910 to Stephen Leon Blackmon, of Kershaw, S. C., d. 14 March 1940, and buried in Kershaw cem., the son of W. L. ("Bill") Blackmon. (1860-1940) Kershaw, S. C. and Mary Almetta Roberts (1862-1941) of Lancaster Co., S. C. She resides at Kershaw, S. C.
Children b. in Lancaster Co., S. C.:
(240) Stephen Leon Blackmon, Jr., b. Jan 1917; d. Oct. 1918 in the great influenza epidemic, Kershaw, S. C.
(241) Edna Mary Blackmon, b. 16 Dec. 1919.

(241) Edna Mary Blackmon (dau. of No. 205), b. 16 Dec. 1919, Lancaster Co., S. C. was m. on 8 April 1939 to John McGraw Graves, Pageland, S. C., a school superintendent. Reside Kershaw, S. C.
Children:
(242) John Douglas Graves, b. 23 July 1940.
(243) James Blackmon Graves, b. 19 June 1944.
(244) Stephen Bundy Graves, b. 30 April 1950.

(242) John Douglas Graves (son of No. 241) b. 23 July 1940; was m. on 27 Aug. 1961 to No. 140, Sandra Williams, b. 11 March 1942, Kershaw, S. C., dau. of No. 128, James Beattie Williams. See Chapter 7 and Chapter 31, Allied Families, *Beattie* and *Williams* (2).
Child:
(990) Douglas Kyle Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1962.

(243) James Blackmon Graves (son of No. 241), b. 19 June 1944, graduated Valedictorian, 1962, Kershaw High School; attending, 1962-63, Davidson College, N. C.

EXTRACT, The Kershaw, S. C., News Era, article, *Local Student Is Tops in English Tests in Nation,* 29 Dec. 1961: "Jim Graves of Kershaw High School, nominated last spring by a committee of English teachers to represent this school, is one of 879 outstanding students of high school English in the country. The National Council of Teachers of English has named him a 1961 National Runner-up in its annual Achievement Award competition. Almost 5,800 students from the nation's schools were nominated for the NCTE citation."

(207) Daisy Dewey Magill[1] (dau. of No. 188), b. 16 Sept. 1898, Kershaw Co., S. C., was m. 1st on 18 June 1919, to Wesley Womble Carroll, b. 20 Oct. 1896, Rockingham Co., N. C., the

1. Family records sent, 1962, by Mrs. Daisy Magill Crawford, Houston, Texas.

son of William W. Carroll. She was m., 2nd, in 1928 to James L. Crawford, b. 12 Oct. 1910, Anderson, S. C., son of Tom and Mattie Crawford. Resides Houston, Texas

Children of her first marriage:

(245) Wesley Womble Carroll, Jr., b. 25 May 1920.
(246) Daisy Richardson Carroll, b. 13 Jan. 1922.
(247) Kathleen Magill Carroll, b. 5 March 1924.
(248) James Perryman Carroll, b. 22 Feb. 1927.

(245) Wesley Womble Carroll, Jr. (son of No. 207), b. 25 May 1920, Goldsboro, N. C., Placement Specialist with the Texas Employment Commission, Houston, Texas, 1962. Military service: served with U. S. Army from 13 June 1938 to retirement, Chief Warrant Officer, on 30 April 1959; served in the U. S. in Installations in 9 different states and in Belgium, France, Holland, Germany, Wales, Korea and Japan. Holder of 12 miltary awards or decorations, including the Silver Star for gallantry in action in Germany. Also awarded the Good Conduct Medal with two loops attesting to nine years of enlisted service with exemplary conduct; service medals for wartime service with the U.S., service with the United Nations, etc.

He was married 1st to Rosemary Smith in Columbus, Ga.

He was married 2nd on 18 July 1956 in Seoul, Korea to Tina Young, a graduate in Education, holding a Korean Teacher's Certificate, of Ehwa Women's University of Seoul, World's largest all-women's university; taught English to Korean elementary school students. They reside in Houston, Texas. No children of his second marriage.

Children of his first marriage:

(249) Wesley Womble Carroll, III, b. 26 Dec. 1943, Columbus, Ga.
(250) James Robert Carroll, b. 22 Sept. 1946, Augusta, Ga.
(251) Priscilla Carroll, b. 1948.

(246) Daisy Richardson Carroll (dau. of No. 207), b. 13 Jan 1922, Reidsville, N. C.; a secretary for the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad in Atlanta; was m. on 1 Aug. 1941 to Casper G. Bear ("Cubby"), b. in Durham, N. C., son of Ike and Winifred Bear. Resides Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

(252) Richard G. Bear, b. 22 Sept. 1943, Concord, N. C.
(253) Lorene Carroll Bear, b. 2 Oct. 1946, Graham, N. C.

(247) Kathleen Magill Carroll (dau. of No. 207), b. 5 March 1924, Charlotte, N. C.; assistant office manager for a Houston, Texas, building contracting firm; served in U. S. WACS, 1945-47 in the European Theatre; attended Massey Business College, Houston, 3 yrs. Resides in Houston, Texas. Not m.

(248) James Perryman Carroll (son of No. 207), b. 22 Feb. 1927,

Kershaw Co., S. C.; a former Salisbury, N. C., radio announcer. Military service: served in U. S. Navy, 1943-1948; in Pacific Theatre during World War II where major battles engaged in were Iwojima, Okinawa, Philippines, Invasion of Japan; was a Radio Operator aboard the U.S.S. *Vicksburg;* was with the task force which escorted the U.S.S. *Missouri* to Japan for formal surrender in Sept. 1945. After furlough, went to China, sailed on the U.S.S. *Helena,* heavy cruiser, on her maiden voyage to build up American goodwill after World War II—main ports visited were London, Glasgow, Copenhagen, France, Madrid, Port Said, Gibralta, Shanghai; was Senior Officer in the area.

He was married on 14 Dec. 1951 to Joan Robins of Lubbock, Texas. He is in the U. S. Air Force and stationed, 1962, at Keesler Field, Biloxi, Miss. Awarded many ribbons and decorations.

Children:

(254) Sherrell Carroll, born about 1952.
(255) Norma Carroll, born about 1954.
(256) Kim Carroll, born about 1955.
(257) Colleen Carroll, born about 1957.
(258) James Perryman Carroll, Jr., born about 1959.

(208) Roberta Lee Magill (dau. of No. 188), b. 9 June 1903, Kershaw Co., S. C., was married on 8 Nov. 1927 in Kershaw to Edwin Harrison Stultz, who was born 23 Aug. 1901, Winston-Salem, N. C., but at a very early age removed to Rock Hill, S. C. and d. there 4 April 1954, a deacon of Rock Hill First Presbyterian church; the son of W. W. Stultz and Lula Gill. He was employed with the Equitable Iife Assurance Society of the U. S. in their Charlotte, N. C. district office. She resides in Rock Hill, S. C.

Child:

(259) Edwin Harrison Stultz, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1932.

(259) Edwin Harrison Stultz, Jr. (son of No. 208) b. 31 Oct. 1932, Rock Hill, S. C., a graduate, A.B. degree, 1955, of Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.; entered U. S. Army, Nov. 1955, a Lieut., serving first with the 511th Regt., 11th Airborne Division in Augsburg, Germany, later with Headquarters Special Troops, Seventh Army Headquarters, Stuttgart, Germany; discharged Oct., 1957. At present, 1962, he is employed in the office of Bowaters Carolina Corporation, a pulp and paper producing Company. Resides in Rock Hill, S. C.

(209a) Robert Miller Magill[1] (adopted son of No. 188), b. 3 Dec. 1909, Heath Springs, S. C., son of Samuel D. Mackey and (No.

1. Data sent by Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Magill, Orlando, Fla., 1962.

262) Hattie Hammond Magill, was adopted, at his mother's death on 18 Jan. 1910, by her uncle (No. 188) James Robert Magill, II, Kershaw, S. C. Military service: a veteran of World War II and of Korean Conflict, with 22 yrs. service in U. S. Marines. Entered as private 7 March 1931, retired as M/Sgt. 11 July 1953. Spent 11 yrs. in overseas duty: Port Au Prince, Haiti, 1932-34; Philippine Islands, 1938-40; Shanghai, China, Jan.-Aug. 1940; Asiatic Pacific campaign, 1944-46; 2 six months Good Will Tours in Europe, 1949, 1950; made Inchon, Korea landing with 1st U. S. Marine Div. and remained 1 yr. Korea. He was m. on 20 March 1952 to Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Kirby) Britt, a nurse, b. 25 May 1908, Olanta, S. C., dau. of James Calhoun Kirby and Mary Olive Floyd. Reside Orlando, Florida. No. ch.

Chapter 13

ELIAS LYNCH FRASER MAGILL

1855-1926

Elias Lynch Fraser Magill (1855-1926), the son of James Robert Magill (1828-1907), son of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill (1799-1880).

(189) Elias Lynch Fraser Magill[1] (son of No. 163), b. 10 July 1855, Pleasant Hill com., Lancaster Co., S. C.; baptized by Dr. Walsh, resided all his life in Kershaw and Lancaster counties, S. C.; d. 23 June 1926 at Heath Springs, S. C., buried there in Salem cemetery. "He was a well-read man on any subject, especially history." He was married at Russell Place, now Stoneboro, Kershaw Co., S. C. on 29 Aug. 1872 by Rev. William L. Brasington to Mary Matilda Hammond, b. 12 Oct. 1853, d. 10 May 1943, Heath Springs, S. C.; buried in Beaver Creek Baptist church cem., Lancaster Co., S. C.; the dau. of Peter B. Hammond and Jane Biggart[1] of Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C.

Children:

(260) Lorenna Magill, b. 14 June 1873.
(261) James Robert Magill, III, b. 7 May 1875, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 26 July 1876 "at the residence of its grandfather, Peter B. Hammond, Russell Place." Buried in the old Biggart graveyard.
(262) Hattie Hammond Magill, b. 23 June 1877.
(263) John Fraser Magill, b. 5 Oct. 1879.
(264) Furman Arthur Magill, b. 29 March 1884.
(265) Gladys J. Magill, b. 27 August, 1893, d. 24 Dec. 1893, buried in Beaver Creek Baptist cem., Lancaster Co., S. C.

(260) Lorenna Magill (dau. of No. 189), b. 14 June 1873 near Heath Springs, S. C.; d. 13 April 1908, buried in Beaver Creek Baptist cem., Lancaster Co., S. C. She married William Perry Mackey, b. 13 Jan. 1863; d. 17 June 1950; buried beside her; the son of Littleton Perry Mackey 1836-1923, a Confederate soldier and Amanda Bruce, 1840-1910.

---

1. Family data sent by Mrs. Luella C. Hope, Rock Hill, S. C. and Mrs. J. Holly Flowers (Bryte Magill), Charleston, S. C., and also obtained from Magill Family Bible and tombstone inscriptions.

1. A large tombstone in the old Biggart graveyard, near Liberty Hill upper Kershaw Co., S. C., reads: "In sacred memory of James Biggart, Sen'r. Born in Dromore County, Ireland 26th day of June 1793. Died 1st day of June 1855 after a long affliction of about one year. He was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church. Died in the faith admiring the riches of God's grace, which alone is able to save a lost sinner. He left a widow and 5 children together with many friends to mourn their loss."

Children,[1] born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:
(266) Lovatt (or Lovic) Jasper Mackey, b. Sept. 1892.
(267) William Hoyt Mackey, b. 17 April 1894.
(268) Sadie Mackey, b. 13 March 1896.
(269) Waddy Thompson Mackey, b. 6 Jan. 1898.
(270) Monnie Mackey, b. 15 April 1900.
(271) Flonnie Lee Mackey, b. 13 July 1903.
(272) Waddell Magill Mackey, b. 14 April 1905.

(266) Lovatt (sp.?) Jasper Mackey (son of No. 260), b. Sept. 1892, was one of three men killed, 1959, by a falling airplane while they were fishing from a pier at Myrtle Beach, S. C. He married Plasce Vick. Resided Lancaster, S. C.
Child:
(273) Martha Rose Mackey, 1928-1949, Lancaster Co., S. C., m. ---------- Martin.
Child:
(274) Martha Ann Martin, b. about 1949, Lancaster Co., S. C.

(267) William Hoyt Mackey (son of No. 260), b. 17 April 1894, m. ---------- , resides, 1961, Chesterfield, S. C.
Children:
(275) Joe Francis Mackey, b. 1922.
(276) William Hoyt Mackey, Jr., b. 1926.

(268) Sadie Mackey (dau. of No. 260), b. 13 March 1896, m., in 1915, Charlie Thomas Caskey. Reside Lugoff, S. C.
Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.
(277) Charles Stanford Caskey, b. 12 March 1917.
(278) Keiver Moore Caskey, b. 7 Nov. 1920.

(277) Charles Stanford Caskey (son of No. 268), b. 12 March 1917, m., 1940, Ida Lee Smith.
Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:
(279) Patricia Caskey, b. 1941.
(280) Tommie Caskey, b. 1943.
(281) Debra Caskey, b. 1950.

(278) Keiver Moore Caskey (son of No. 268), b. 7 Nov. 1920, m., in 1941, Kathleen Dew.
Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:
(282) Sonja Caskey, b. 1943.
(283) Christine Caskey, b. 1950.

(269) Waddy Thompson Mackey (son of No. 260), b. 6 Jan. 1898, m. Bernice Graham. Reside Lancaster, S. C.

---

1. Reference: Beatrice Mackey Doughtie, *The Mackeys (variously spelled) and Allied Families,* Bowen Press, Inc., Decatur, Ga., printers; 1957; pages 793-800, and used with permission.

Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(284) Jean Mackey, b. 3 May 1923, was m. in 1947 to Richard Jackson.

Children, b. in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(286) Ricky Jackson, b. 1948.

(287) Pamela Jean Jackson, b. 1950.

(285) Gerald Mackey, b. 12 June 1930, m. Blanche Coleman.

(270) Monnie Mackey (dau. of No. 260), b. 15 April 1900, m., on 25 Dec. 1917, Andrew Jackson Van Landingham. Reside Heath Springs, S. C.

Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(286) Andrew Jackson Van Landingham, b. 10 Nov. 1920, deceased.

(287) Lorena Rebecca Van Landingham, b. 23 Nov. 1921.

(288) Pauline Esther Van Landingham, b. 7 Nov. 1923.

(289) Teresa Van Landingham, b. 9 June 1927; m. 1947, James McSwain Nabers.

(287) Lorena Rebecca Van Landingham (dau. of No. 270), b. 23 Nov. 1921; m., 1945, Garland Maurice Jones.

Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(290) Becky Wren Jones, b. 24 Feb. 1947.

(291) Douglas Garland Jones, b. 19 Jan. 1951.

(288) Pauline Esther Van Landingham (dau. of No. 270), b. 7 Nov. 1923; m., in 1945, Frank Shaw Moore.

Child, b. in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(292) Monnie Jean Moore, b. 4 July 1946.

(271) Flonnie Lee Mackey (dau. of No. 260), b. 13 July 1903, d. 1960, was m. in 1935 to Edwin Clifford Till.

Child:

(293) Edwin Clifford Till, Jr., b. 1939, Lancaster Co., S. C.

(272) Waddell Magill Mackey (son of No. 260), b. 14 April 1905, m. in 1930, Pauline Tims. Reside Winnsboro, S. C.

Child:

(294) Jacqueline Mackey, b. 1933.

(262) Hattie Hammond Magill (dau. of No. 189), b. 23 June 1877, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C., d. 18 Jan. 1910, Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C.; is buried in Beaver Creek Baptist church cem., Lancaster Co., S. C. She married Samuel Douglas Mackey,[1] b. 31 Jan. 1873 near Heath Springs, S. C., d. there 15 Sept. 1935, buried near his wife. He was the son of Littleton Perry Mackey (1836-1923) a

1. Samuel Douglas Mackey's brother, W. P. Mackey, married Hattie H. Magill's sister, No. 260 Lorenna Magill.

Confederate soldier, and Amanda Bruce (1840-1910).[2]
Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(295) Dewey Mackey, b. 1898-1899, d. in infancy, buried in Beaver Creek Baptist cem., near his parents.
(296) Roby Edwin Mackey, b. 11 May 1900.
(297) Mary Estelle Mackey, b. 11 Oct. 1901.
(298) Connie Fraser Mackey, b. 23 Sept. 1903.
(299) Samuel Olin Mackey, b. 29 Dec. 1905.
(300) Furman Robert Mackey, b. 16 Jan. 1908.
(209) Miller Mackey Magill, b. 3 Dec. 1909, and adopted, after his mother's death, by her uncle, No. 188 James Robert Magill, II. See Chap. 12, No. 209a.

(296) Roby Edwin Mackey (son of No. 262), b. 11 May 1900, Heath Springs, S. C., d. 23 July 1959; married on 25 April 1921, Ruth Fincher. They resided at Heath Springs.
Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(301) Jacqueline Mackey, b. 3 Feb. 1922, d. 30 June 1923.
(302) Elizabeth Douglas Mackey, b. 26 June 1924.
(303) Doris Fraser Mackey, b. 29 March 1927, was m. on 15 May 1946 to James Edwin Shute. Child:
  (306) James Edwin Shute, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1950, Lancaster, S. C.
(304) Gwendolyn Ruth Mackey, b. 16 April 1931, d. 10 Jan. 1953.
(305) Sue Eddyce Mackey, b. 24 Jan. 1938, m. on 26 Nov. 1955, Harry Lee Duckett.

(297) Mary Estelle Mackey, R. N. (dau. of No. 262), b. 11 Oct. 1901, a graduate nurse of Rock Hill, S. C., Fennell Infirmary, was m. on 22 Aug. 1936 to Haskell Ellison of near Anderson, S. C. They reside at Columbia, S. C. No. ch.

(298) Connie Fraser Mackey (dau. of No. 262), b. 23 Sept. 1903, m. Dove Arnold Barfield, Kershaw, S. C., son of William Arnold Barfield and Sarah Peach, Kershaw Co.
Child:

(307) Douglas Arnold Barfield, an Agriculture teacher, b. 25 Oct. 1928; a 1949 Clemson College graduate; served 2 yrs. in U. S. military service, and now, 1962, resides in Kershaw, S. C. He was m. on 22 June 1953 to Lynne Lawson of Cynthiana, Ky., whom he met in France while he and her father, Lieut. Col. William E. Lawson, were stationed there.
Children:
  (308) Judith Lynne Barfield, b. 11 July 1954.

---

2. For further Mackey family data see, *The Mackeys (variously spelled) and Allied Families,* by Beatrice Mackey Doughtie, printed by Bowen Press, Inc., Decatur, Ga., 1957.

(309) Virginia Constance Barfield, b. 29 Oct. 1955.
(310) Douglas Arnold Barfield, Jr., b. 25 March 1959.

(299) Samuel Olin Mackey (son of No. 262), b. 29 Dec. 1905, d. Nov. 1954, Columbia, S. C., buried there in Elmwood cem.; married Louise Outlaw, Camden, S. C. She resides, 1961, in Columbia, S. C.

Children:

(311) Patricia Ann Mackey, b. 30 July 1931, m. Charles K. Shull, Columbia, S. C.
(312) Mary Louise Mackey, b. 9 Oct. 1932.
(313) Connie Frances Mackey, b. 31 Jan. 1935, was m. Aug. 1950 to Gene Brown of Clio, S. C.
(314) Samuel Douglas Mackey, II, b. 24 March 1937.

(300) Furman Robert Mackey (son of No. 262), b. 16 Jan. 1908, a World War II veteran, U. S. Army, 32nd Division, 1942-45, with overseas duty in southwest Pacific from Australia to Japan. He was married on 14 Dec. 1942 to Edna Stogner, b. 24 Sept. 1910, Lancaster, S. C., the dau. of James E. and Emmie Stogner. Reside Heath Springs, S. C.

Child:

(315) Margaret Emmie Mackey, b. 2 Aug. 1947; awarded the U.D.C. medal in S. C. History, 1959, and school spelling contest winner, 1960, Heath Springs, S. C., High School.

Chapter 14
JOHN FRASER MAGILL

1879-1930

John Fraser Magill (1879-1930), son of Elias Lynch Fraser Magill (1855-1926), son of James Robert Magill, I (1828-1907), son of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant ancestor from Ireland.

(263) John Fraser Magill[1] (son of No. 189), b. 5 Oct. 1879, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C., resided all his life in Kershaw and Lancaster counties, S. C.; d. 29 Dec. 1930, Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., buried there in Salem cem. He was m. on 11 Dec. 1898 at Russell Place by Rev. ..... Watson to Lula Florence Hammond, b. 23 July 1880, Russell Place; d. 16 Jan. 1944, Rock Hill, S. C., buried in Salem cem. She was the dau. of George Francis ("Yank") Hammond and Nancy Elizabeth Denton, Russell Place. (See Chap. 7: No. 119, James Blake Williams m. Clara Hammond, dau. of George Frances Hammond.)

Children:

(316) Bryte Magill, b. 13 July 1900.
(317) Ora Basil Magill, b. 8 February 1902.
(318) Nannie Mae Magill, b. 3 July 1905, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C., d. there 6 Dec. 1906.
(319) Betty Lou Magill, b. 23 July 1907.
(320) Mary Hammond Magill, b. 10 November 1909.
(321) John Francis Magill, b. 31 October 1911.
(322) Paul Moore Magill, b. 19 October 1916.
(323) George Fraser Magill, b. 22 October, 1918, Heath Springs, S. C.; a World War II veteran, wounded and died in service, 17 Aug. 1944.

(316) Bryte Magill (dau. of No. 263), b. 13 July 1900, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C., school teacher and librarian, was m. on 16 April 1920 at Dovesville, Darlington Co., S. C. by Rev. G. C. Epps to John Holly Flowers, b. 16 April 1896; a World War I veteran, 30th Division, 105 Ammunition Train, with overseas duty in France; son of Wellington L. Flowers and Sallie Adams, Dovesville. They reside, 1961, at N. Charleston, S. C.

Children:

(324- Sara Louise Flowers, b. 4 Feb. 1922.
(325) John Magill Flowers, b. 29. Oct. 1923.
(326) Mary Betty Flowers, b. 4 Jan. 1931.

1. Family records sent, 1961, by Mrs. John Francis ("Jack") Magill, Lancaster, S. C. and Mrs. John Holly Flowers (Bryte Magill) N. Charleston, S. C.

(324) Sara Louise Flowers (dau. of No. 316), b. 4 Feb. 1922, Ebenezer, Florence Co., S. C., was m. on 8 Oct. 1943 at North Charleston, S. C. to William Leonard Stabile, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa. They live, 1962, in Pittsburgh.

Children:

(327- Saralyn Stabile, b, 14 Aug. 1945, North Charleston, S. C.
(328) William Leonard Stabile, III, b. 20 June 1950, Pittsburgh.

(325) John Magill Flowers (son of No. 316) b. 19 Oct. 1923, Forest City, N. C.; a World War II U. S. Navy veteran, Naval Air Force, Radioman, served his entire time in the Pacific area; received a citation for saving important papers when his ship was shot down in the Aleutions. Now, 1961, manager of Radio Laboratories in N. Charleston, S. C. He was m. on 18 Jan. 1948 at Kingstree, S. C. to Nina Kathryn Heniford of Loris, S. C.

Children, born at North Charleston, S. C.:

(329) Kathryn Marie Flowers, b. 1 March 1949.
(330) John Magill Flowers, Jr., b. 25 March 1953.
(331) Harold Charles Flowers, b. 14 Oct. 1956.
(332) Michael Holly Flowers, b. 25 Sept. 1960.

(326) Mary Betty Flowers (dau. of No. 316), b. 4 Jan. 1931, Florence, S. C. was m. on 7 Jan. 1951 at North Charleston, S. C. to Edward Fowler Roberts of North Charleston. He has served as Director for Charleston Baptist Association for several years and served 1960-61 as State President of Baptist Training Union. They reside at North Charleston.

Children, born at N. Charleston, S. C.:

(333) Edward Fowler Roberts, Jr., b. 25 May 1955.
(334) Holly Stephen Roberts, b. 19 April 1958.
(335) James Orin Roberts, b. 5 July 1961.

(317) Ora Basil Magill (son of No. 263), b. 8 Feb. 1902, Russell Place, upper Kershaw Co., S. C., was m. on 30 April 1927 at Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C. to Sally Esta Jenkins, b. in Troy, N. C. (but removed when quite small with her parents to Badin, N. C.); the dau. of Henry Clay Jenkins of Troy, N. C., and Molly Cranford, Asheboro, Randolph Co., N. C. Ora Magill is with Duke Power Co. and Mrs. Magill has worked for many years with the local newspaper, *The Concord, N. C., Tribune, Inc.* They reside at Concord.

Children:

(336) Henry Fraser Magill, b. 3 May 1928.
(337) Herbert Basil Magill, b. 16 August 1930.
(338) James Bright Magill, b. 4 August 1936.

(336) Henry Fraser Magill, Capt., (son of No. 317), b. 3 May 1928, graduated, B.S. in Engineering, 1951, Clemson College, S.

C.; received M.S. degree, 1961, from University of Alabama. His military assignments in U. S. Army: U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 1953, instructor; Company Commander, Ordnance Co., Korea, 1954; Aide-de-camp to Major General John Medaris, Army Ballistic Agency, Huntsville, Ala., 1956-1959. He had a part in the launching of the first U.S. Satellite at Cape Canaveral, Florida, and now in 1961 is a member of the U. S. Rocket and Guided Missile Agency team stationed at Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala., where "he helped develop a new electronic brain for the United States' new Nike-Zeus anti-missile missile protective system, PERT." He served as project engineer, high test explosives in Pacific, Johnson Island, 1962, on electronics ship, Radio Corp. of America.

(337) Herbert Basil Magill (son of No. 317), b. 16 Aug. 1930; attended Pfeiffer College, N. C., 1950-52 and N. C. State, 1955-56, a Forestry Major; served with the U. S. Army, 1953-54 in Korea; now, 1961, with Duke Power Co., Charlotte, N. C. He was m. on 30 Aug. 1957 Raleigh, N. C. to Frances Nell Green, a graduate in Music of Woman's College, N. C.; radio and television work; the dau. of Garland O. Green and Frances Coffey.

Children, born at Charlotte, N. C.:

(339) William Basil Magill, b. 3 August 1958.

(340) John Fraser Magill, II, b. 3 August 1958.

(338) James Bright Magill (son of No. 317), b. 4 August 1936, Salisbury, N. C., graduated from Clemson College, S. C. in 1960 with a degree in Arts and Sciences; served with U. S. Army in Europe, 1956-57; is now, 1961, a member of the faculty of Charlotte High School, Punta Garda, Florida. "When in military service in Europe, he visited Belfast, N. Ireland, where he secured the names of many Magills, but did not have sufficient knowledge of his Magill family background, or time, to trace lineage..."

(319) Betty Lou Magill (dau. of No. 263) b. July 1907, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C.; attended Limestone College and University of S. C.; school teacher for 3 years; caseworker 10 yrs. in Dept. of Public Welfare, and Executive Secretary of the American Red Cross, 3 yrs., all in Lancaster Co., S. C. She married Jack P. Riddle, b. 8 Jan. 1906, a graduate of King's Business College, Charlotte, N. C., the son of John S. Riddle and Mary Evans of Lancaster, S. C. They reside, 1961, at Hickory, N. C.

Children:

(341) Johnny Marion Riddle, b. Aug. 1937, graduated, 1959, from Lenoir-Rhyne College, N. C.; received Master's degree,

June 1961, from University of N. C., and studying there, 1961-62, for a Doctor's degree in History. Not m.

(342) Mary Lou Riddle, b. 16 Sept. 1944, a Hickory, N. C., High School Senior, 1962.

(320) Mary Hammond Magill (dau. of No. 263), b. 10 November 1909, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C.; married Furman Twitty Haile, son of Henry Haile, Liberty Hill, S. C. and ..... Twitty (dau. of Pete Twitty and Jane Bell, Heath Springs, S. C.). Reside Rock Hill, S. C.

Children:

(343) Ronald Carroll Haile, b. 6 March 1932, m. ....; children: 2 sons.

(344) Brenda Lou Haile, b.—Nov. 1945.

(321) John Francis Magill, "Jack", (son of No. 263), b. 31 Oct. 1911, Russell Place, Kershaw Co., S. C., was married on 15 April 1934, Lancaster, S. C. to Sarah Talbert, b. 23 March 1917. They reside, 1962, at Lancaster.

Children:

(345) Sarah Frances Magill, b. 23 January 1935.

(346) Elizabeth Ann Magill, b. 28 January 1943.

(347) John Francis Magill, Jr., b. 1 November 1945.

(345) Sarah Frances Magill (dau. of No. 321), b. 23 Jan 1935, m. in Lancaster, S. C. to Douglas Randall Forbis, b. 5 August 1934.

Children:

(348) Cynthia Ann Forbis, b. 12 March 1956.

(349) Sarah Robin Forbis, b. 7 March 1958.

(350) Douglas Randall Forbis, Jr. b. 28 April 1960.

(322) Paul Moore Magill (son of No. 263), b. 19 Oct. 1916, Pleasant Hill community, Lancaster Co., S. C., was married on 2 Feb. 1940 to Nancy Mary Moore, b. 19 April 1916. They reside, 1961, at Bostic, N. C.

Children:

(351) James Robert Magill, b. 1 January 1943.

(352) Paul Moore Magill, Jr., b. 21 Sept. 1944.

(353) George Furman Magill, b. 21 Dec. 1946.

(354) Nancy Lu Magill, b. 22 Oct. 1949.

(355) Jeff Bowman Magill, b. 4 March 1956.

Chapter 15

FURMAN ARTHUR MAGILL

1884-1918

Furman Arthur Magill (1884-1918), the son of Elias Lynch Fraser Magill (1855-1926), the son of James Robert Magill (1828-1907), the son of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant ancestor from Ireland.

(264) Furman Arthur Magill[1] (son of No. 189), b. 29 March 1884, Biggart Place, near Russell Place, upper Kershaw Co., S. C.; resided in Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C.; d. there 7 Dec. 1918 in the great influenza epidemic of 1918, is buried in Salem cem., Heath Springs. He was m. in 1903 to Luella Caskey, b. 23 April 1885, Lancaster Co., S. C.; the dau. of J. Montgomery Caskey[2] and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Melvonna (spelling?) Marshall (dau. of Sam Marshall) of Rich Hill com., S. C. She resides, 1962, Rock Hill, S. C.

Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(357) Thomas Hazel Magill, b. 18 July 1904.
(358) Vera Elizabeth Magill, b. 25 April 1908.

(357) Thomas Hazel Magill (son of No. 264), b. 18 July 1904, m. Ethelinde Oats, Rock Hill, S. C. Reside at Rock Hill.

Child:

(359) Thomas Furman Magill, m. Evelyn Bartles of Applin, Georgia, where they reside.

Children:

(360) Thomas Magill, b. about 1958.
(361) Kimberley Lou Magill, b. about 1961.

(358) Vera Elizabeth Magill (dau. of No. 264), b. 25 April 1908, m. Shaylor David Mobley of Heath Springs, S. C. They reside at Rock Hill, S. C.

Child:

(363) Bobbie Jean Mobley, m. Ralph Mobley, Jr., son of Ralph Mobley, Sr., Heath Springs, S. C.

Children:

(364) Michael Mobley, b. 29 Dec. 1946.
(365) Gayle Mobley, b. 17 June 1954.

---

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Mrs. Luella (Caskey) Hope, Rock Hill, S. C.
2. J. Montgomery Caskey married, 1st, Sarah Caroline Jones. There were no children of his 1st marriage, and only one, Luella, of his 2nd marriage. See the Samuel Jones Family, Kershaw County, S. C., 1756-1960, by Hazel Parker Jones, printed 1961; No. 919, Sarah Caroline (Jones) Caskey, page 122.

Chapter 16
JOHN BOYD MAGILL, I

1857-1915

John Boyd Magill (1857-1915), son of James Robert Magill (1828-1907), son of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill (1799-1880).

(190) John Boyd Magill I[1] (son of No. 163), b. 14 Jan. 1857 at the Caston Place, Pleasant Hill com., Lancaster Co., S. C.; and elder of the Kershaw, S. C., First Presbyterian church for many years; d. 21 July 1915, Kershaw and is buried there; the son of James Robert Magill, I, and his first wife, Rebecca Jane Fraser, Kershaw Co. S. C. He was married on 14 Jan. 1886 by his neighbor, Rev. John G. Richards of Liberty Hill, S. C., to Maggie Cornelia Ida Lula Jones, b. 31 Jan. 1865, Sand Hill com., Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 15 Oct. 1959, (Kershaw's oldest citizen and the last remaining member of her immediate family and generation) and buried beside her husband. She was the dau. of Hilton Jones (1807-1886) and Emily Moore (1816-1906). See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Fraser, Jones, Turley* and *Williams*.

Children:

(366) John Rodgers Magill, b. 3 July 1887.
(367) James Jones Magill, b. 27 Aug. 1889.
(368) Annie Laura Magill, b. 15 March 1892, Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C.; d. 9 Oct. 1916, Kershaw, S. C., buried there. Not married.
(369) Harry Boyd Magill, b. 24 Sept. 1894.
(370) Maggie Nell Magill, b. 16 Feb. 1897.
(371) Rebekah Ruth Magill, b. 7 Oct. 1900.
(372) Mattie Mae Magill, b. 29 April 1902.
(373) Emily Eloise Magill, b. 11 Aug. 1907, school teacher and artist; graduated, A.B., 1929, Winthrop College, S. C., a member of Winthrop Art Club, Kale Techne; served 1 year as President of Winthrop Daughters Club; served as Worthy Matron of the Order of Eastern Star; graduated, 1960, in Fine Arts Painting, Famous Artists Schools, Westport, Conn. She resides in Kershaw, S. C. Not m.

(366) John Rodgers Magill (son of No. 190), b. 3 July 1887, Stoneboro com., Kershaw Co., S. C., a Mason, was m. 1st on 18 June 1911 to L. Lorena Highbarger, Hagerstown, Maryland who d. March 1957. They resided in Washington, D. C. many years, then removed to Sarasota, Fla. He was m.

1. Family data sent by Miss Emily Magill, Kershaw, S. C. and others.

2nd on 12 May 1958 to Mrs. Wallie M. Whittaker. They reside at Sarasota. No children of his 2nd marriage.

Child of his first marriage:

(374) Gwendolyn Magill, b. 8 Nov. 1914.

(374) Gwendolyn Magill[1] dau. of No. 366), b. 8 Nov. 1914, Hickory, N. C.; graduated, B.S., from Wilson Teachers' College, did graduate work at Maryland University and George Washington University; a teacher, 1936-1942, in the District of Columbia school system. She was married on 26 June 1939, Washington, D. C. to Irvine Butman Irving, b. 31 July 1914 at Port Townsend, Wash., a graduate, B.S., of Wilson Teachers' College and a graduate, M.A. degree, from George Washington University; a teacher of Science and Mathematics, 1936-1942, in Washington, D. C.; now, 1943 to present time, 1961 serving as a Engineer at Applied Physics Laboratory of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore Md. He is the son of George Washington Irving, deceased, of Maine, and Adelaide Butman, born at Harwich Cape Cod, Mass. Reside Clarksville, Maryland.

Children:

(375) Judith Sharon Irving, b. 23 Sept. 1942.

(376) Jeanne Carol Irving, b. 15 Oct. 1945. Washington, D. C.

(375) Judith Sharon Irving (dau. of No. 374), b. 23 Sept. 1942, Washington, D. C., attended Maryland University; married Jon David Hulburt, an engineering student at Duke University, N. C., 1961.

Child:

(377) Dawn Marie Hulburt, b. 8 Oct. 1961, Durham, N. C.

"The ancestors of Irvine Butman Irving were originally from Scotland. Later they removed to Northern Ireland, then to Canada. His father, George Washington Irving, at the age of 21, became a naturalized citizen of the U. S. and settled in Maine. This Irving family numbers among its ancestors Robert the Bruce of Scotland and Duncan, King of Scotland who was murdered by Macbeth. One on their early American relatives was Washington Irving, the author. The two ancestral castles of the Irving clan are Bonshaw Tower in Scotland and Irvine Castle in Ireland. These are still being used today."

(367) James Jones Magill (son of No. 190), b. 27 Aug. 1889, Heath Spring, Lancaster Co., S. C., d. 1935, Ridgeway, S. C., and is buried there; was m. 1st on 21 June 1917 to Margie C. Hogan, deceased, Ridgeway. He was m., 2nd, 1927, to Crawford Hogan, sister of his 1st wife. No ch. of his second marriage.

---

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Mrs. Irvine Irving, Clarksville, Maryland.

Children of his 1st marriage (2):

(378) Margie Elizabeth Magill, b. 28 Aug. 1918; m. Randolph Perry Ogburn, b. 10 Oct. 1913, son of Lewis Perry Ogburn and Julia Bowers.

Children:

(380) James Randolph Ogburn, b. 24 July 1940.

(381 Margery Elaine Ogburn, b. 2 July 1942; m. David Waters.

(379) James Herman Magill, b. 14 May 1922, a World War II veteran; m. Dorcas Elaine Mackey, b. 14 Oct. 1921, Kershaw, S. C., dau. of Lewis Perry Mackey (1898-1944) and Serena Croxton. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Miller*, 2d.

Children:

(382) Margie Serena Magill, b. 14 Dec. 1945.

(383) Herman Mackey Magill, b. 3 Dec. 1949.

(369) Harry Boyd Magill[1] (son of No. 190), b. 24 Sept. 1894, Kershaw, S. C., attended Davidson College, N. C.; editor and publisher of *The Dorchester, S. C. Eagle-Record,* was m. on 19 Sept. 1916 to Grace Hamel, Kershaw, S. C., dau. of J. W. Hamel, b. Charlotte, N. C. (a member, 2 terms, in S. C. Legislature and, until his death, publisher of *The Kershaw, S. C., Era*) and Mollie Clark, b. Lancaster, S. C.

Children:

(384) Grace Evelyn Magill.

(385) Doris Hamel Magill.

(386) Dorothy Clark Magill, a twin to Doris.

(387) Anne Boyd Magill.

(388) Carolyn Magill.

(384) Grace Evelyn Magill (dau. of No. 369), m. James W. Way, St. George, S. C.

Children:

(389) James Boyd Way, b. 10 May 1938, a 1960 graduate of The Citadel, Charleston, S. C; serving, 1961, as 2nd Lieut. in the Marine Corps, Camp Lejune, N. C. He married 29 Dec. 1962, Lillian Susan Owings, Greenville, S. C.

(390) Suzanne Magill Way, b. 6 June 1942; is attending Class of 1962, Anderson College, S. C.

(385) Doris Hamel Magill (dau. of No. 369), m. W. O. Owens, Jr., St. George, S. C.

Children:

(391) William Magill Owens, b. 1 Sept. 1942, a sophomore, 1961-62, The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

(392) Jerry Boyd Owens, b. 26 July 1946.

(393) Dorothy Kathleen Owens, b. 30 March 1956.

---

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Mrs. H. B. Magill, St. George, S. C.

(387) Anne Boyd Magill (dau. of No. 369), m. William C. McCormack, Ohio.

Children:

(394) William Charles McCormack, b. 28 July 1946; attending, 1961, the Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H., having won a 4 yr. scholarship.

(395) David Brian McCormack, b. 11 Nov. 1950.

(388) Carolyn Magill (dau. of No. 369), m. David Durham Walters, a World War II veteran, First Lieut; serving, 1961, as Major in the S. C. National Guards.

Children:

(396) David Michael Walters, b. 13 Nov. 1941, a sophomore, 1961, at the University of S. C.

(397) Curtis Allison Walters, b. Jan. 1944.

(398) Donald Clark Walters, b. 8 July 1947.

(370) Maggie Nell Magill[1] (dau. of No. 190), b. 16 Feb. 1897, Kershaw, S. C.; in Civil Service, Washingtan, D. C. 1918-1959. She was married on 1 Nov. 1919 to Jesse Oscar Starr, Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1899, Chester Hill, Pa., a design engineer, 1961, with Sperry Rand Univac Divison, South Norwalk, Conn. He is the son of Jesse O. Starr, Sr., railroad engineer (b. 21 Nov. 1871, Kermoor, Penna., d. 1918 during the great 1918 influenza epidemic) and Mary Theresa Biggin, b. 21 Oct. 1879, Durham, England. Resided in Washington, D. C., for 25 years, but since 1944 they have resided in Darien, Conn.

Child:

(399) Margaret Shirley Starr, b. 22 Dec. 1921.

(399) Margaret Shirley Starr (dau. of No. 370), b. 22 Dec. 1921, Washington, D. C.; attended University of Maryland and the Washington School for Secretaries. She was married on 8 Jan. 1942 at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. Maggie Jones Magill in Kershaw, S. C. to Sgt. William Benjamin Rogers, b. 12 April 1911, Franklinton, N. C., the son of William Thomas Rogers (b. 1872, Granville Co., N. C.—d. 1933) and Addie Laura Gibbs (b. 31 May 1881, Halifax, N. C.—d. Feb. 1949). William B. Rogers served as M/Sgt., 4th Inf. Division, World War II in Europe and was awarded the Combat Infantryman's Badge and Bronze Star with Cluster. He later served with the U. S. Army of Occupation, 1952-1955, Frankfurt, Germany. Reside Winston-Salem, N. C.

Children:

(400) Carol Margaret Rogers, b. 17 July 1944, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

(401) Sherlyn Belinda Rogers, b. 8 March 1955, Frankfurt, Germany.

---

1. Family records sent, 1961, by Mrs. Jesse O. Starr, Jr., Darien, Conn.

(402) William Benjamin Rogers, Jr., b. 18 Feb. 1958, Fort Bragg, N. C.

(371) Rebekah Ruth Magill[1] (dau. of No. 190), b. 7 Oct. 1900, Kershaw, S. C., was married on 15 May 1919 to Felix Adolphus Luck, III, son of Felix A Luck, Jr. (1870-1959) and Emma Virginia Hill (1876-1952). They reside in New Jersey. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Luck.*

(403) Felix Earle Luck, b. 20 July 1926.
(404) Jean Magill Luck, b. 21 Dec. 1931.

(403) Felix Earle Luck (son of No. 371), a digital computer programmer, b. 20 July 1926, was m. on 2 April 1955 to Carlotta P. Hochberg, b. 12 Oct. 1925, dau. of Benjamin Bernard Hochberg, b. 12 Oct. 1896, and Rose Rebecca Coppel, b. 13 June 1901. Reside East Orange, N. J.

Children:

(405) Karen Rose Luck, b. 26 March 1956.
(406) Ian Earle Luck, b. 19 Jan. 1958.

(404) Jean Magill Luck (son of No. 371), b. 21 Dec. 1931, was m. on 29 Oct. 1954 to Sara Dewey Hunt, b. 14 Dec. 1932, dau. of Stephen Dewey Hunt and Elizabeth D. Waters, d. 1959. Reside, 1962, in Falsington, Penna.

Children:

(407) Stephen Bruce Luck, b. 15 Nov. 1955.
(408) Linda Ruth Luck, b. 8 March 1957.
(409) Ann Elizabeth Luck, b. 22 Aug. 1958.
(410) David Felix Luck, b. 2 July 1960.

(372) Mattie Mae Magill (dau. of No. 190), b. 29 April 1902, Kershaw, S. C., married William Clyburn Sowell, b. Corning, N. Y., a resident since 1923 of Fresno, Calif.; bookkeeper for the Santa Fe Railway, a Mason and a deacon of the First Presbyterian church; d. 5 Sept. 1960, aged 61 yrs. She resides in Fresno, Calif.

Children:

(411) William Gene Sowell
(412) Vivienne Eloise Sowell, m. G. E. Schmid; reside in San Francisco.

(411) William Gene Sowell (son of No. 372), school teacher; a World War II veteran, 2 yrs.; Tank Commander, 743rd Tank Battalion; was wounded twice and awarded the Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster. He married Virginia Lee Fraser, of Calif. (This Fraser family was from Virginia). They reside, 1962, at Twenty-nine Palms, San Bernardino, Co., Calif., where he is Vice-principal of school.

Children:

(413) Maril Michele Sowell, b. 22 Aug 1951.
(414) Stephanie Lynn Sowell, b. 3 Oct. 1954.

---

1. Data sent by Felix Earle Luck, East Orange, N. J.

Chapter 17

REBECCA JANE MAGILL JONES

1858-1942

Rebecca Jane Magill (1858-1942), the daughter of James Robert Magill (1828-1907), son of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill (1799-1880).

(191) Rebecca Jane Baxter Magill[1] (dau. of No. 163), b. 5 Dec. 1858 at the Caston Place, Pleasant Hill community, Lancaster Co., S. C.; removed with her parents in 1871 to Russell Place (now Stoneboro) upper Kershaw Co., S. C.; died 12 March 1942, Sand Hill com., Kershaw Co., S. C., and is buried in Sand Hill Baptist church cemetery. She was married (being his second wife) on 5 Feb. 1885 at her home at Russell Place by Rev. John S. Croxton to Lawrence Churchill Jones,[2] b. 20 Act. 1842, Sand Hill Com., Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. there 10 Aug. 1921, buried beside her in Sand Hill cem.; a Confederate soldier, trustee of Sand Hill school and deacon of Sand Hill Baptist church, the son of Hilton Jones and Emily Moore. (See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Jones.*)

Children, all born in Kershaw Co., S. C.:

(415) James Magill Jones, b. 23 Nov. 1885, Hanging Rock community, d. there 28 Jan. 1887, buried in Hanging Rock Methodist church cem., Kershaw, S. C.

(416) Lawrence Baxter Jones, b. 29 Aug. 1887, Hanging Rock com.; attended Clemson College, S. C., 1910-11; d. 21 July 1911, Sand Hill com., buried there in Sand Hill Baptist church cem., Kershaw, S. C. Not married.

(417) Bertha Rosalie Jones, b. 15 Jan. 1889. Hanging Rock com., d. 24 April 1946, Sand Hill com., buried in Sand Hill Baptist cem.; m. (being his first wife) Eulas Samuel Williams son of Willie Robinson Williams and Nannie Marshall, Kershaw, S. C. No children.

(418) Burrell Tillman Jones, b. 27 Oct. 1890.

(419) Annie Esther Jones, b. 5 Aug. 1892.

(420) Frederic Stephen Jones, b. 19 Nov. 1893.

(421) Thomas Clyde Jones, b. 23 July 1895, Sand Hill com., Kershaw Co., S. C.; served 31 yrs., 1927-1958, as treasurer of Sand Hill Baptist church. Not married.

(422) Hattie Mae Jones, b. 10 March 1897.

(423) Maggie Ruth Jones, b. 17 Nov. 1898, Sand Hill com.; d. there 9 June 1900, buried in Sand Hill Baptist cem.

---

1. Family data compiled by Hazel Parker Jones. Kershaw, S. C.
2. Hazel Parker Jones, *The History of the Samuel Jones Family, Kershaw Co., S. C.*, 1756-1960, Jacobs Brothers, Clinton, S. C., printers; 1961.

(424) Wincie Eugenia Jones, b. 15 June 1900.
(425) Infant son, not named, b. 9 April 1903, Sand Hill com.; d. there 18 April 1903, buried in Sand Hill Baptist cem.

(418) Burrell Tillman Jones (son of No. 191), b. 27 Oct. 1890, Hanging Rock com., Kershaw Co., S. C., died 5 Nov. 1962, Kershaw, S. C.; buried in Sand Hill Baptist cem.; a World War I veteran, U. S. Army, 30th ("Old Hickory") Division, served with the A.E.F. in Belgium and France; was m. on 9 April 1922 at Kershaw (Lancaster Co. side), S. C., by Dr. E. F. Rice to Hazel Grace Parker, b. 5 July 1903, N. Oxford, Mass.; a South Carolina school teacher; dau. of Whitner Roland Parker and Clara Maude Stafford of Mass. and S. C. living, 1922, at Woodruff, S. C. Resides Kershaw, S. C. See Chap. 31: *Newton; Parker; Putnam; Rhodes; and Stafford.*

Children, b. in Kershaw Co., S. C.:

(426) Bruce Tillman Jones, b. 30 Jan. 1928; d. 27 May 1928, buried in Sand Hill Baptist cem., Kershaw Co., S. C.
(427) Ralph Burrell Jones, b. 15 May 1929.
(428) Howard Carlton Jones, b. 18 March 1932.
(429) Russell Parker Jones, b. 25 Nov. 1935.
(430) Roland Lawrence Jones, b. 9 July 1938.

(427) Ralph Burrell Jones (son of No. 418), b. May 1929, was m., 1951, to Dolores Taylor, b. 13 Jan. 1933. Charlesboro com., Lancaster Co., S. C.; attended Winthrop College, S. C., 1950-51; dau. of Charles B. Taylor and Wynona Faulkner, Lancaster Co. Reside Kershaw, S. C.

Children, b. in Kershaw Co., S. C.:

(431) Sheila Kay Jones, b. 28 April 1952.
(432) Hazel Charlene Jones, b. 23 Oct. 1953.
(433) Ralph Burrell Jones, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1954.
(434) Chet Blackmon Jones, b. 14 Nov. 1959.
( ) Stephen Clyde Jones, b. 14 Oct. 1963.

(428) Howard Carlton Jones (son of No. 418), b. 18 March 1932, a Korean War veteran, 1953-55, served 18 months in Korea; was m. on 7 July 1950 to Mary Ruth Mungo, b. 7 April 1934, Mt. Pisgah com. Kershaw Co., S. C.; dau. of Joseph Franklin Mungo and Nettie Irene Mangum, Kershaw Co., S. C. Reside Kershaw, S. C.

Children, b. in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(435) Karen Elizabeth Jones, b. 15 Feb. 1956.
(436) Julie Irene Jones, b. 8 Oct. 1957.
(437) Randall Carlton Jones, b. 19 April 1960.

(429) Russell Parker Jones (son of No. 418), b. 25 Nov. 1935, attended Clemson College, S. C.; a U. S. A. F. veteran, 1955-58, in Public Relations with 1 yr. overseas duty as Staff announcer at Radio Station AFRD, Dhahran, Saudi Arabia. He was m., 1959, Lancaster Co., S. C., by Rev. Ronald Gay-

nor to Annie Mae Faulkenberry, b. 10 Sept. 1937, Buffalo com., Kershaw Co., S. C.; dau. of Willie B. Faulkenberry and Lois Roberts. Reside Kershaw, S. C.

Child, b. in Kershaw Co., S. C.:

(438) Russell Parker Jones, Jr., b. 23 Sept. 1959.

(430) Roland Lawrence Jones (son of No. 418), b. 9 July 1938, a charter member, 1955, of Kershaw, S. C., Squadron, C.A.P.; attended Clemson College, S. C. Resides Kershaw, S. C.

(419) Annie Esther Jones[1] (dau of No. 191), b. 5 Aug. 1892, Hanging Rock com., Kershaw Co., S. C.; was m., 1915, to Abe B. Kelly, b. 1 June 1883, West Wateree com., Kershaw Co.; d. 23 July 1957, buried in Sand Hill Baptist cem., Kershaw Co., S. C.; the son of Addison Kelly and Elizabeth Rabon Branham. She resides, 1962, Jefferson, S. C.

Children:

(439) Henry Albertus Kelly, b. 12 Feb. 1916. Not m.
(440) Esther Evelyn Kelly, b. 28 June 1917.
(441) Lawrence Churchill Kelly, b. 22 Jan. 1919.
(442) William Jackson Kelly, b. 9 Nov. 1920.
(443) Rebecca Elizabeth Kelly, b. 9 Jan. 1923.
(444) Mary Rosalie Kelly, b. 17 Dec. 1924.
(445) James Allen Kelly, b. 22 Dec. 1927.
(446) Hattie Eugenia Kelly, b. 15 Jan. 1929.
(447) Marion Kemper Kelly, b. 14 Jan. 1931.
(448) Dorothy Ruth Kelly, b. 20 April 1933.
(449) Abe Jones Kelly, b. 5 April 1935.

(440) Esther Evelyn Kelly (dau. of No. 419), b. 28 June 1917, Blaney, Kershaw Co., S. C.; a graduate of Berry College, Ga.; chosen the 1958 outstanding senior school teacher of Chesterfield Co., S. C. She married Roland Miller Gardner, b. 13 May 1896, Jefferson, S. C., the son of Lewis Edward Gardner and Susan Alice Miller. Reside Jefferson, S. C.

Children, adopted 10 Jan. 1954 from their father, Ewalt Steen, Chesterfield Co., S. C.:

(450a) Emma Rebecca Gardner, b. 20 Sept. 1942.
(451a) Mildred Lee Gardner, b. 25 May 1946.

(441) Lawrence Churchill Kelly (son of No. 419), b. 22 Jan. 1919, attended Berry College, Ga., where he was a member of the Concert Choir and took part in the *March of Time* radio program; a World War II veteran with overseas service in Australia and the Pacific area.; married Gladys Atkins of West Va. Reside Charleston, S. C.

Children, born at Charleston, S. C.:

1. Family records sent by Mrs. Roland Gardner (Esther Kelly) and by Mrs. Abe B. Kelly, Jefferson, S. C.

(452) David Lawrence Kelly, b. 1947.
(453) Mary Elizabeth Kelly, b. 17 August 1950.
(454) Martha Kelly, b. 1956.
(455) Sarah Kelly, b. 1959.

(442) William Jackson Kelly (son of No. 419), b. 9 Nov. 1920, a World War II veteran with service in Panama Canal Zone, Trinidad and Europe; expert aerial gunner and Master Sgt., 1958; remained in military service; married Virginia Cavanaugh of Conn.

Children:

(456) Patricia Anne Kelly.
(457) Kathleen Margaret Kelly, b. 19 May 1951.
(458) William Jackson Kelly, Jr.

(443) Rebecca Elizabeth Kelly (dau. of No. 419), b. 9 Jan. 1923, a graduate of Bowen's Business College, Columbia, S. C.; served in the Women's Marine Corps, World War II; married Jesse Bernie, Columbia, S. C. Mr.and Mrs. Jesse Lee Bernie were installed, 2 Feb. 1963, Worthy Patron and Worthy Matron of Golden Glades Chapter No. 280, Order of the Eastern Star, Miami, Florida. Reside in Miami, Fla.

Children, born in Florida:

(459) Roberta Jane Bernie, b. 6 Nov. 1946.
(460) Ettie Sue Bernie, b. 6 July 1950.

(444) Mary Rosalie Kelly (dau. of No. 419), b. 17 Dec. 1924, married Thomas W. Rowley, New York. Reside Newburgh, N. Y.

Children, born in New York:

(461) Thomas George Rowley, b. 28 Nov. 1946.
(462) William Abe Rowley, b. 28 Nov. 1946, a twin.
(463) Robert Lynn Rowley, b. 28 Nov. 1947.
(464) Yvonne Elaine Rowley, b. 28 Nov. 1951.

(445) James Allen Kelly, Rev., (son of No. 419), b. 22 Dec. 1927, a World War II veteran with overseas duty in Japan; attended Berry College, Ga., University of S. C., Columbia Bible College, S. C., and Carson—Newman College, Tenn.; ordained a Baptist minister on 16 June 1958; married Genelle Dease of near Kershaw, S. C. Reside Lancaster, S. C.

Child:

(465) Philip Allen Kelly, b. 1954, Kershaw Co., S. C.

(446) Hattie Eugenia Kelly, "Jean", (dau. of No. 419), b. 15 Jan. 1929, married Robert Emmett Gregory, Kershaw, S. C., a World War II veteran, son of Paul Gregory, Kershaw Co., S. C. Reside Columbia, S. C.

Children, born Columbia, S. C.:

(470) Linda Jean Gregory, b. 13 Sept. 1947.

(471) Brenda Diane Gregory, b. 10 Sept. 1948.
(472) Robert Emmett Gregory, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1958.

(447) Marion Kemper Kelly, Rev., (son of No. 419), b. 14 Jan. 1931, Kershaw Co., S. C.; graduated, 1956 from Berry College, Ga.; graduated, 1960, from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, N. C., a Baptist minister; m. Ruth Gregory of Chattanooga, Tenn., a B.S. graduate, 1956, of Berry College, Ga.; school teacher. Reside, 1962, Ferrum, Va.

(448) Dorothy Ruth Kelly (dau. of No. 419), b. 20 April 1933, m. John Carrington Stanley, Jr., Columbia, S. C. who attended University of S. C.; a U. S. Army 2nd Lieut. 1960, in Pakistan; the son of Professor John C. Stanley, Sr. (d. 1957) a University of S. C. professor and chemist.

Children:

(473) Joseph Samuel Stanley, b. 6 Oct. 1953.
(474) Frances Arlene Stanley, b. Feb. 1956.

(449) Abe Jones Kelly (son of No. 419), b. 5 April 1935, attended University of Florida, a U.S.A.F. veteran, serving, 1961, in Japan. He was m. on 11 May 1957, Portland, Oregon to Evelyn Helen Nagel, dau. of William P. Nagel, Portland.

Children:

(475) William Michael Kelly, b. 1958, Oregon.
(476) Tamela Marie Kelly, b. 8 April 1959, Yokota, Japan.

(420) Frederic Stephen Jones[1] (son of No. 191), b. 10 Nov. 1893, Kershaw Co., S. C., a World War I veteran, U. S. Army, Field Artillery, 81st ("Wildcat") Division, served with the A.E.F. in France. He was married on 22 May 1921, Jefferson, S. C. to Pearl Marie Raley, school teacher, b. 5 Dec. 1892, Chesterfield Co., S. C.; a graduate, Cum Magna Laude, of Coker College, S. C.; the dau. of William Ervin Raley and Emily Nancy Jowers, Chesterfield Co., S. C. Reside Kershaw, S. C.

Children, born in Kershaw Co., S. C.:

(477) Emily Rebecca Jones, b. 7 April 1922.
(478) William Stephen Jones, b. 3 June 1923.
(479) Miriam Louise Jones, b. 22 March 1925.
(480) Mary Anne Jones, b. 24 July 1928.
(481) Virginia Raley Jones, b. 27 April 1931.

(477) Emily Rebecca Jones (dau. of No. 420), b. 7 April 1922, graduate, A.B., of Winthrop College, S. C.; a High School English teacher and librarian married on 12 Oct. 1947, Lester Bailey King, Bethune, S. C., the son of Harley King,

1. Family data sent by Mrs. Fred S. Jones, Kershaw, S. C.

McBee, S. C. and Dora King, Bethune (the King families not related). Reside Bethune, S. C.

Child:

(482) Emily Anne King, b. 12 July 1951 Kershaw Co., S. C.

(478) William Stephen Jones (son of No. 420), b. 3 June 1923, a graduate, B.S., in Agricultural Enginering, Clemson College, S. C.; a World War II veteran, wounded in the D Day Invasion of France; married 19 June 1947, Frances Marie Cox, school teacher, a graduate of Furman University, Greenville, S. C., dau. of James Robert Cox and Etha May Bailey, Belton, S. C. Reside Spartanburg, S. C.

Children, born in Spartanburg Co., S. C.:

(483) Teresa Marie Jones, b. 27 April 1950.
(484) Laura Patricia Jones, b. 14 Nov. 1951.
(485) Susan Elaine Jones, b. 18 June 1953.
(486) Karen Elizabeth Jones, b. 11 Feb. 1959.

(479) Miriam Louise Jones (dau. of No. 420), b. 22 March 1925, a graduate, A.B., of Winthrop College, S. C., High School teacher, was m. on 23 March 1947 to Archie Woodrow Lewis, b. 15 June 1915, Horry Co., S. C.; a World War II veteran, U. S. Navy; son of Stephen Lewis and Fredda Dawsey,[1] Aynor, S. C. Reside in Aynor.

Child:

(487) Duane Carlton Lewis, b. 4 Dec. 1948.

(480) Mary Anne Jones (dau. of No. 420), b. 24 July 1928, attended Winthrop College, S. C.; m., on 11 June 1948, Dr. Ira Boyce Horton, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1927, Shamrock com., Kershaw Co., S. C.; a World War II, U. S. Navy, veteran and a Korean War hospital corpsman. He graduated, 1954, in Pharmacy, and received his M.D. degree, 1957, from the Medical College of Charleston, S. C.; a member of Alpha Iota Chapter of Ro Chi and of Alpha Omega Alpha fraternities. He is the son of Ira Boyce Horton, Sr.[2] and Ethel Baker, Shamrock com., Kershaw Co., S. C. Reside, 1961, Orangeburg, S. C.

Child:

(488) Thomas Bruce Horton, b. 26, April 1950, Charleston Co., S. C.

(489) Mary Anne Horton, b. 14 July 1962, Orangeburg, S. C.

---

1. Fredda (Dawsey) Lewis was a sister of Bishop Cyrus B. Dawsey, retired Methodist missionary to Brazil, now living, 1962, in S. C. He went to Brazil in 1914, and served there for 40 yrs., of these, 21 yrs. were in Northwest Sao Paulo. He founded Colegio Noroeate in Birigui. "The Dawsey family has made a tremendous contribution to the work of the Methodist church in Brazil. The years of service of this one family include 150 years."

2. Fred R. Horton, *James Jefferson Horton and His Descendants*, published by Rev. Fred R. Horton, Gainesville, Ga., 1959, gives much Horton data.

(481) Virginia Raley Jones (dau. of No. 420), b. 27 April 1931, Kershaw Co., S. C.; a Winthrop College graduate and school teacher; m. on 27 July 1954, Amos Carroll Horton, b. 4 May 1931, Shamrock com., Kershaw Co., S. C., a U. S. Army veteran, 1954-56, serving as a signal corpsman in Germany; a graduate of the Medical College of Charleston, S. C., School of Pharmacy. He is the son of Ira Boyce Horton Sr. and Ethel Baker, deceased, Kershaw Co., S. C., and a brother of Dr. Ira B. Horton, Jr. See No. 480. Reside, 1961, Charleston, S. C. No children.

(422) Hattie Mae Jones (dau. of No. 191), b. 10 March 1897, Kershaw Co., S. C., was married on 18 Aug. 1920 by Rev. W. S. Patterson to John Barber Ferguson, b. 8 April 1895, Lancaster Co., S. C., a World War I veteran, son of William Green Ferguson and Mary Elizabeth Craig, Lancaster Co., S. C. Reside in Lancaster, S. C.

Children, born in Lancaster, S. C.:

(490) Elsie Jones Ferguson, b. 8 Sept. 1921.
(491) Ruth Lavilla Ferguson, b. 13 Aug. 1923.
(492) Infant dau., stillborn 5 Nov. 1932, buried in Westside cem., Lancaster, S. C.
(493) Infant dau., stillborn, 20 May 1936, buried at Westside cem., Lancaster, S. C.

(490) Elsie Jones Ferguson (dau. of No. 422), b. 8 Sept. 1921, a graduate and 1941 Poet Laureate of Winthrop College, S. C.; was married on 12 June 1943 by Rev. Showalter to Carl Emis Palmer, b. 4 Feb. 1914, West Frankfort, Ill.; served in U. S. Army, 1935—1959, a World War II veteran, served in Europe in Military Government after World War II; a U.S.A.F. Major, 1952, in Germany; Master Sgt. (Lt. Col. in Reserves) Reside, Augusta, Ga. (Son of Ira Palmer and Ruby Story.)

Children:

(494) Barbara Elizabeth Palmer, b. 24 June 1944.
(495) Carol Therese Palmer, b. 29 Dec. 1946.
(496) Patricia Denise Palmer, b. 17 Oct. 1951.

(491) Ruth Lavilla Ferguson (dau. of No. 422), b. 13 Aug. 1923, school teacher and soloist; graduated, B.A., 1945, Erskine College, S. C.; was married on 14 June 1947, Lancaster, S. C. by Rev. T. B. McBride to Dewey Lee Burnett, Jr., b. 17 Dec. 1923, a World War II, U. S. Navy, Veteran, son of D. L. Burnett, Sr., Greenwood Co., S. C. and Lulie Goddard, Coronaca, S. C. Resides at Ninety Six, S. C.

Child:

(497) Jane Ellen Burnett, b. 2 April 1952, Greenwood, S. C.

(424) Wincie Eugenia Jones (dau. of No. 191), b. 15 June 1900, attended Erskine College, S. C., 1918-1920; was married on 9 March 1921 to Henry Stokes Ferguson, b. 10 July 1896,

Waxhaw com., Lancaster Co., S. C., a World War I, U. S. Navy, veteran; an elder since 1940 in Old Waxhaw Presbyterian church, Lancaster Co., S. C.,[1] and commissioner to the Ninety-Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., which met, 1958, at Charlotte, N. C. He is the son of Elijah Edwards Ferguson and Mary Agnes Culp, Lancaster Co., S. C. Reside in Lancaster Co., S. C.

Children, born in Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(498) Henry Stokes Ferguson, Jr., b. 8 July 1922.
(499) Allen Ezzell Ferguson, still-born 7 July 1926, buried in Waxhaw cem., Lancaster, S. C.
(500) Earl Jones Ferguson, b. 14 Jan. 1930.
(501) Eloise Ferguson, still-born 29 Aug. 1933, buried in Waxhaw cem.
(502) Maurice Wendell Ferguson, b. 1 Jan. 1936.

(498) Henry Stokes Ferguson, Jr. (son of No. 424), b. 8 July 1922, school teacher; graduated 1943, A.B. degree from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.; Master of Education, 1954, from Univ. of Ariz. and post-graduate work at Univ. of Mich.; a World War II veteran, served 5½ yrs. with U. S. Army Engineers and U. S. Air Corps, with overseas duty in Pacific and Philippines area. He was married on 13 June 1959 in Michigan to Mrs. Mary Grace (Lockhard) Platt, dau. of William Hobart Lockhard and Mary Estelle Ferris, Detroit. Reside, 1962, in Taylor, Mich.

Child:

(503) William Henry Ferguson, b. 20 June 1960, Michigan.
( ) David Magill Ferguson, b. 26 Jan. 1944, Mich.

(500) Earl Jones Ferguson (son of No. 424), b. 14 Jan. 1930, graduate of Davidson College, N. C.; a U. S. Army veteran with overseas duty in Europe with the Intelligence Corps; was married on 20 June 1954 to Lorraine McWhorter dau. of William McWhorter and Lenore Couick, Monroe, N. C. Resides, 1961, Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

(504) Alan Earl Ferguson, b. 29 April 1955.
(505) Barry Michael Ferguson, b. 4 May 1957.

(502) Maurice Wendell Ferguson (son of No. 424), b. 1 Jan. 1936, a U. S. A. F. veteran, 1955-1959; was married, on 5 March 1960, by Rev. B. A. Davis to Barbara Evelyn Hinson, soloist, b. 20 Oct. 1939, Lancaster S. C., dau. of Russell Anthony Hinson and Mary Estelle Watts. Reside in Waxhaw com. Lancaster Co., S. C.

Children:

(506) Russell Henry Ferguson, b. 20 Oct. 1960.
(507) Michael Maurice Ferguson, b. 10 Aug. 1962.

---

1. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian church, Lancaster Co., S. C. is said to be the oldest church of any denomination in the South "Up Country" and is listed as one of the five most historic sites of S. C.

Chapter 18
MARY ESTHER MAGILL HAILE

1860-1916

Mary Esther Magill Haile (1860-1916), the daughter of James Robert Magill (1828-1907), son of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill (1799-1880).

(192) Mary Esther Magill[1] (dau. of No. 163), b. 21 Aug. 1860, Pleasant Hill com., Lancaster Co., S. C.; baptized by Rev. D. Harrison on 17 May 1862; d. 4 Oct. 1916 at West Columbia, S. C., and buried there in old Shuler cem. She was married 19 March 1885 by Rev. John G. Richards, a neighbor, to Richard Henry Haile, b. 10 March 1850, Kershaw or Lancaster Co., S. C. d. 29 Jan. 1922, West Columbia, S. C., buried there in Shuler cem., the son of Capt. Columbus Cureton Haile and Mary Ann Williams[2] Kershaw Co. S. C. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Haile.*

Children:

(508) Annie Laura Haile, b. 10 Jan. 1886, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 8 April 1950, Columbia, S. C.; buried there in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Not married.

(509) James Columbus Haile, b. 5 Sept. 1887, Russell Place Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 13 April 1915, West Columbia, S. C.; buried there in old Shuler cem.

(510) Mary Esther Haile, b. 27 Dec. 1898, resides Columbia, S. C. Not m.

(511) Daisy Rebecca Haile, b. 15 March 1890; d. 17 Aug. 1891; buried in Bethel Presbyterian church cem., Kershaw, S. C.

(512) Lillie Annette Haile, b. 5 Sept. 1891.

(513) Richard Henry Haile II, b. 14 April 1893.

(514) Ida Ella Juanita Haile, b. 18 Jan. 1895; d. 14 May 1902, West Columbia, S. C.; buried there in Shuler cem.

(515) Alma Vermelle Haile, b. 20 Dec. 1896, d. 1 May 1909, West Columbia, S. C.; buried there in Shuler cem.

(516) Susie Lee Haile, b. 3 Sept. 1898; resides Columbia, S. C. Not married.

(517) Elizabeth Haile, b. 23 May 1900; resides, 1961, Columbia, S. C. Not married.

(512) Lillie Annette Haile (dau. of No. 192), b. 5 Sept. 1891, was m. on 2 Sept. 1917, New Brooklyn, now West Columbia, S. C. to Garland T. Roof. Reside West Columbia, S. C.

---

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Miss Susie Lee Haile, Columbia, S. C.
2. Mary Ann Williams was the only daughter of Richard H. Williams and Laura A. Reed, Kershaw Co., S. C. Mary Ann's brother, Roland R. Williams, married Emma E. Jones, daughter of Seaborn Jones, I, Kershaw, S. C.

Children:

(518) Annie Maude Roof, b. 9 April 1919.
(519) Mary Viola Roof, b. 4 Sept. 1920.
(520) Elsie Rebecca Roof, b. 16 March 1924. Resides West Columbia, S. C.
(521) Grace Tryphenia Roof, b. 4 Aug. 1927. Resides West Columbia, S. C.

(518) Annie Maude Roof (dau. of No. 512), b. 9 April 1919, was m. on 30 July 1941 to George Lawrence Boulware, West Columbia, S. C. Reside West Columbia. See Boulware, p. 119, line 47.

Children:

(522) Lucile Annette Boulware, b. 21 July 1942; m. Jerry Price.

Child:

(1092) Jerry Ryan Price, b. 30 May 1962.

(523) Georgianna Laura Boulware, b. 4 Oct. 1943.
(524) Doris Mae Boulware, b. 6 Dec. 1945.
(525) Parker Roof Boulware, b. 15 July 1949.
(526) Francis Joseph Boulware, b. 12 May 1951.
(527) George Lawrence Boulware II, b. 18 Sept. 1956.
(528) Elsie Elizabeth Boulware, b. 16 May 1959.

(519) Mary Viola Roof (dau. of No. 512), b. Sept. 1920; was m. on 18 Dec. 1937 to Grady David Harmon of West Columbia, S. C. Reside, 1961, Fayetteville, Tenn.

Children:

(529) Dorothy Loretta Harmon, b. 23 March 1940; m. Jan. 1960, Roger James Ryburn of Erwin, Tenn.

Child:

(957) Roger James Ryburn II, b. 1 Sept. 1960.

(530) Mary Esther Harmon, b. 20 Jan. 1942.
(531) Jacqueline Rebecca Harmon, b. 3 Jan. 1943.
(532) George David Harmon, b. and died 10 May 1957.

(513) Richard Henry Haile II (son of No. 192), b. 14 April 1893; attended Univ. of S. C., 2 yrs., 1912-13; sergeant, Co. H., 2nd South Carolina Regt., Infantry; served 6 months, 1916-17, on the Mexican Border; an electrician, he owned and operated, 1927-1958, R. H. Haile Electric Co., Columbia, S. C.. He was m. on 2 Sept. 1922 to Golda Friend, of Topeka, Kansas, who attended Friend Univ., Wichita, Kansas, 2 yrs., 1915-16; taught school 3 yrs.; took a business course in Colorado and did office work until marriage. Reside, 1962, Columbia, S. C.

Children:

(533) Mary Elizabeth Haile, b. 25 June 1923.
(534) Richard Henry Haile III, b. 20 Aug. 1924.
(535) Golda Vermelle Haile, b. 13 Jan. 1926.
(536) Robert Keith Haile, b. 17 Sept. 1927.

(533) Mary Elizabeth Haile (dau. of No. 513), b. 25 June 1923; school teacher; graduate, B.S., in Education, of the Univ. of S. C.; was m. on 22 June 1946 to Russell E. McCann of Endicott, N. Y. where they reside, 1962.

Child:

(537) Sharon Jean McCann, b. 10 May 1947.

(534) Richard Henry Haile III (son of No. 513) b. 20 Aug. 1924; a graduate Cum Laude of University of S. C., with B. S. degree in Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering; with General Electric Co. since graduation; a World War II veteran 1943-1946, cryptographic Technician in Pacific area, Detachment 8, 4025 Signal Service Group. He was m. on 20 April 1957 to Elizabeth Bess of Schenectady, N. Y., where they reside, 1962.

Children:

(538) Scott Robin Haile, b. 25 March 1958.
(539) Holly Ann Haile, b. 19 June 1960.
(995) Christina Marie Haile, b. 2 Feb. 1962, Schenectady, N. Y.

(535) Golda Vermelle Haile (dau. of No. 513), b. 13 Jan. 1926; a graduate Cum Laude, B. S. in Chemistry, of University of S. C., where she made a perfect score on nationally standardized Freshman English tests, "which achievement placed her easily within the top 1 percent of all students in the nation in the fields covered by the tests." Received a Fellowship to Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas, and while there was m. on 8 Aug. 1948 to Harry J. Christoffers, a Chemical Engineer of Seattle, Wash., where they reside 1962.

Child:

(540) Henry Joseph Christoffers, b. 23 Dec. 1949.

(536) Robert Keith Haile (son of No. 513), b. 17 Sept. 1927; a World War II veteran, Pfc., Laboratory Technician, 1946-47. He was graduated, B.S. in Chemical Engineering, June 1950, at University of S. C. and was listed with "Highest Scoring 10 per cent of U.S.C. graduate Record Examination" in which 905 students were tested. Received a Fellowship to Colorado University, Boulder, Colo. Now, 1962, a Chemical Engineer, New York City, later in Japan; and, 1963, in Rome.

Chapter 19

WILBURNIA ANN MAGILL JONES

1863-1939

Wilburnia Ann Magill (1863-1939), daughter of James Robert Magill I (1828-1907), son of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill (1799-1880).

(194) Wilburnia Ann Magill[1] (dau. of No. 163), b. 11 March 1863, Caston Place, Pleasant Hill community, Lancaster Co., S. C.; baptized 4 Sept. 1863 by Rev. D. Harrison; d. 15 Oct. 1939 at Columbia, S. C. and is buried there in Elmwood cemetery. She was m. on 2 Sept. 1888 at Russell Place (now part of Stoneboro), Kershaw Co., S. C. by Rev. John S. Croxton to John Moore Jones,[2] b. 25 March 1851, Sand Hill com., Kershaw Co., S. C. They removed after marriage to Jones' Cross Roads com., Lancaster Co., S. C. where he died 24 Oct. 1899 and is buried in an unmarked grave in Old Douglas Presbyterian cem., Lancaster Co., S. C. He was the son of Hilton Jones and Emily Moore, Kershaw Co., S. C. See Chap. 31 Allied Families: *Jones, Fraser, Turley* and *Williams.*

Children:

(541) Ella Loise Jones, b. 27 June 1889.
(542) Mary Eva Jones, b. 7 Sept. 1890.
(543) Emily Elizabeth Jones, b. 29 April 1892.
(544) Claude Hilton Magill Jones, b. 7 May 1894.
(545) John Ernest Jones, b. 15 July 1896.
(546) Sallie Eugenia Strait Jones, b. 12 Aug. 1899; d. 9 June 1903, buried at Columbia, S. C.

(541) Ella Loise Jones, R. N. (dau. of No. 194), b. 27 June 1889, Russell Place, now Stoneboro com., Kershaw Co., S. C.; a graduate of the Columbia, S. C., Hospital School of Nursing resided many years in Alexandria, Va., later in Columbia, S. C.; d. 3 May 1960, Columbia and is buried there. She was married on 31 May 1913 in Columbia, S. C. to Lawrence Claude Thompson I, for many years General Road Foreman of Engines of the Alexandria, Va., Div. of the Southern Railroad, he d. 6 Feb. 1957 in Columbia, S. C., buried there in Elmwood cem., the son of Dr. James Lawrence Thompson, M.D., Chester Co., S. C. and Willie Ann Carter of distinguished Va. ancestry.

Children:

(547) Loise Thompson, b. 5 March 1915.
(548) Lawrence Claude Thompson, Jr., b. 7 May 1920.

1. Family records sent by Miss Eva Jones, R. N., Arlington, Va. and Lawrence C. Thompson, Charlotte, N. C.
2. Hazel Parker Jones. *The History of the Samuel Jones Family, Kershaw Co., S. C.*, 1756-1960; Chap. 22.

(549) Willie Amanda Thompson, b. 4 Nov. 1921.
(550) James Ernest Thompson, b. 21 May 1923, a World War II veteran, U. S. Navy, was m. 1948 to Margaret Glazia of Youngstown, Ohio. Reside Arlington, Va.
Child:
(551) Cheryl Lynn Thompson.

(547) Loise Thompson (dau. of No. 541), b. 5 March, m., 1941, Dr. Lloyd Byron Burk, Jr., M.D., a surgeon. Reside Arlington, Va.
Children:
(552) Nancy Loise Burk, b. 6 June 1944.
(553) Carolyn Parker Burk, b. 28 April 1946.
(554) Susanne Carter Burk, b. 10 Feb. 1950.
(555) Lloyd Byron Burk III, b. 16 June 1952.
(556) Sarah Jane Burk, b. 2 Dec. 1954.
(570) Paul Lawrence Burk, b. 28 Jan. 1960.

(548) Lawrence Claude Thompson, Jr. (son of No. 541), b. 7 May 1920, veteran of World War II and Korean Conflict, 12 yrs. in U. S. Navy, served on active duty in many parts of the World from the Aleutian Islands Compaign through the major battles in Australia and the South Pacific; was with the U. S. Fleet in Tokyo Bay, on the U.S.S. Smalley (astern the U.S.S. Missouri) when the Japanese surrender of World War II was signed; at present, 1962, is a Safety Division Representative for "The Travelers", a very large insurance firm. He was married, 1949, to Catherine Kittles. Reside Charlotte, N. C.
Children:
(571) Stephen Lawrence Thompson.
(572) Sidney Jeanette Thompson.

(549) Willie Amanda Thompson (dau. of No. 541), b. 4 Nov. 1921, was married, 1946, to William Yancey Roof, pilot and pharmacist, b. 17 Oct. 1920; graduiate of Univ. of S. C.; a World War II veteran, U.S.A.F. pilot. Reside Columbia, S. C.
Children:
(573) Pamela Ann Roof, b. 8 Aug. 1949.
(574) William Yancey Roof, Jr., b. 16 Mar. 1950; d. 22 Feb. 1952.
(575) Janet Thompson Roof, b. 9 Dec. 1952.
(576) Nancy Jo Roof, b. 23 Sept. 1954.
(917) Robert Lawrence Roof, b. 30 April 1959.

(542) Mary Eva Jones, R.N., (dau. of No. 194), b. 7 Sept. 1890, Haile Gold Mine com., Kershaw, S. C.; a school teacher; graduated 1913 from Winthrop College of S. C.; later graduated, R. N., 1920, from Johns Hopkins Hospital Training School, Baltimore, Md. and served there, 1920-1955. Now retired, resides in Arlington, Va. Not married.

(543) Emily Elizabeth Jones (dau. of No. 194), b. 29 April 1892, Kershaw, S. C.; a graduate, 1913, of Winthrop College and for many years a S. C. school teacher; died April 1946 at U. S. A. F. B., Shaw Field, Sumter, S. C., buried in Mill Creek cem., near Columbia, S. C. She was married on 11 May 1917, St. Matthews, S. C. to David Yates Chappell who d. 1955 in Florida, buried beside her, the son of T. E. Chappell, Columbia, S. C.

Children, all born in S. C.:

(577) David Yates Chappell II, b. 20 Feb. 1918.
(578) Thomas Edward Chappell, b. 29 Dec. 1919.
(579) Eva Jones Chappell, b. 4 Dec. 1921.

(577) David Yates Chappell II (son of No. 543), b. 20 Feb. 1918, served with the U. S. Army in Honolulu, m. Mildred Reese, Columbia, S. C.

Children:

(580) David Yates Chappell III.
(581) Christine Emily Chappell.

(578) Thomas Edward Chappell (son of No. 543), b. 29 Dec. 1919, a World War II veteran in U.S.A.F., was shot down, injured and taken prisoner in Italy; m. Elizabeth Reese, Columbia, S. C.

Children:

(582) Thomas Edward Chappell, Jr.
(583) Linda Lee Chappell.
(584) Scott Chappell.

(579) Eva Jones Chappell (dau. of No. 543), b. 4 Dec. 1921; was m. in 1942 at Shaw Field, Sumter, S. C. to Col. Emil George Beaudry, a World War II veteran in U.S.A.F., national hero of a daring plane rescue mission; in MATS; the son of George Joseph Beaudry of Manchester, N. H.

Children:

(585) Emil George Beaudry, Jr., b. about 1943.
(586) Ann Elizabeth Beaudry, b. about 1947.
(587) Patricia Lynn Beaudry.
(588) James Thomas Beaudry.

EXTRACT, "Beaudry's Second Rescue in North", newspaper clipping, headed: Westover Air Force Base, Mass., 28 Dec. (1948)—"Lieut. Col. Emil J. Beaudry, 32, known to his colleagues at Westover as possibly the Air Force's ace pilot of Jato (jet assisted take-off) C-47 ski-equipped planes, flew the big plane which today saved 12 stranded flyers from a 7,500 foot ice-cap on a frigid wind-swept Greenland plateau . . . It was almost exactly a year ago, on 23 Dec., 1947, that a B-17 had been forced down on lonely Dyke's Lake in Labrador with 7 Air Force men and two passengers. The Air Force had searched more than 100,000 square miles of wilderness in 36 hours before it picked up a radio signal from the stranded Labrador

group on Christmas Day. Lieut Col. Beaudry who had been doing experimental Arctic flying in Greenland, was at the controls of the Jato C-47 that brought the survivors out safely next day . . . Beaudry, a native of New Hampshire, studied at Boston University and served as a pilot and group commander in Europe at the helm of a B-24. He was decorated with the Air Medal and the Distinguished Flying Cross for his war service."

(544) Claude Hilton Magill Jones (son of No. 194), b. 7 or 9 May 1894, Kershaw, S. C.; a World War I veteran 1/c gunner in U. S. Navy; at close of that war sailed with the U. S. Great White Fleet on a good-will tour around the world; d. 15 Dec. 1944 in Harrisonburg, Va. where he resided; buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C., where, as a monumental draftsman, he had once, briefly and unofficially, worked on the "Tomb of the Unknown Soldier." He married, 1933 or 1935, Mrs. Irlene Fertig, Bridgewater, Va., and adopted her son:

(589a) John Robert Jones.

(545) John Ernest Jones (son of No. 194), b. 15 July 1896, Lancaster Co., S. C.; a World War I veteran, 1/c printer, U. S. Navy; for many years a foreman in the U. S. Gov. Printing Office, Washington, D. C., now retired. He married, 1919, Mary Louise Smith, R. N., Sumter, S. C. Reside, 1962, Arlington, Va.

Children:

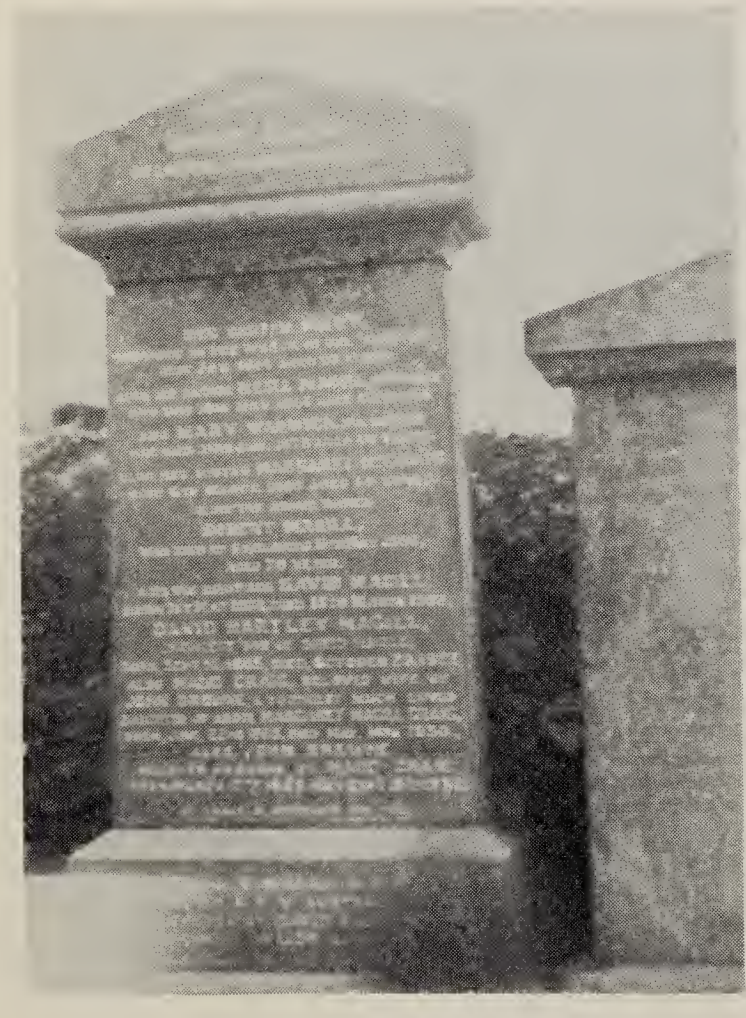
(590) John Ernest Jones, Jr., d. aged 5 yrs.
(591) Burness Elizabeth Jones, b. 12 Nov. 1923.
(592) A daughter, born and died 12 Nov. 1923, twin to Burness.

Old Session House, First Broughshane Presbyterian Church, County Antrim, N. Ireland. "Choir assembles here on Sundays before going into church." Magill Hall to right. See Introduction and Chapter 5.

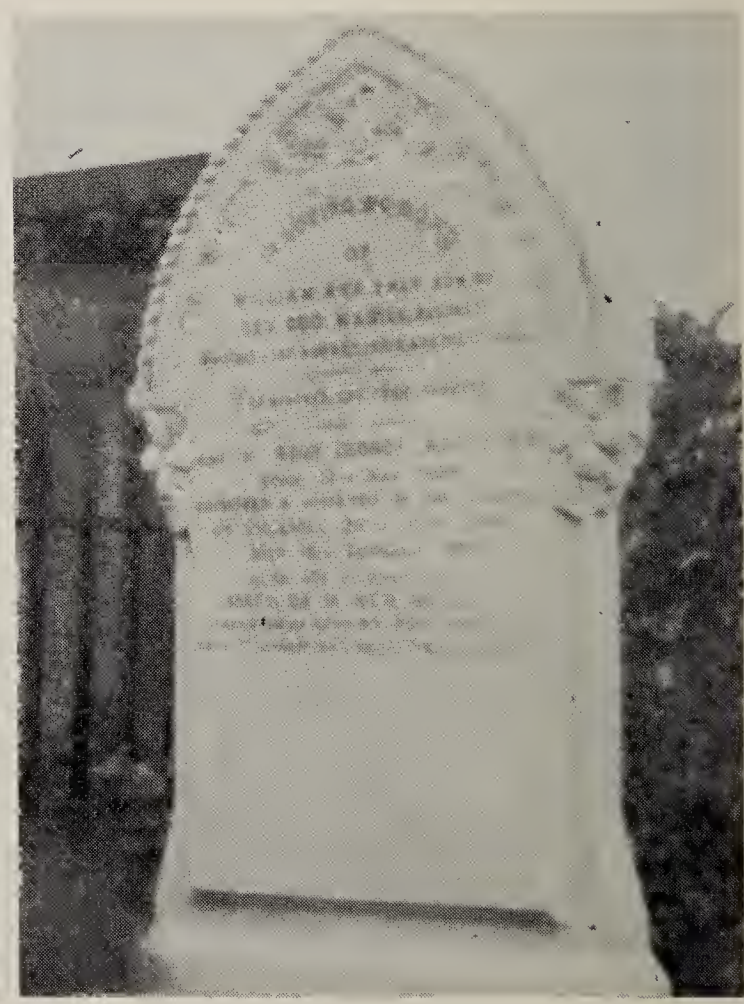
Magill Hall, First Broughshane Presbyterian Church, County Antrim, N. Ireland. Built soon after 1927. Picture taken 1956. See Introduction and No. 61, Chapter 5.

Doorway of the Magill home, Broughshane, County Antrim, Ireland. See No. 61, Chapter 5. Picture sent, 1962, from Ireland.

Sarah (Boyd) Magill, 1754-1835, Ireland. See No. 5, Chapter 2.



Magill Family Headstone, First Broughshane Presbyterian Church cemetery. Broughshane, County Antrim, Ireland. See Chapter 4 No. 45 and Chapter 5. Picture sent, 1962, from Ireland.



Magill Family Headstone, First Broughshane Presbyterian Church cemetery, Broughshane, County Antrim, Ireland. See Chapter 6 No. 49. Picture sent, 1962, from Ireland.

Chapter 20

MARGARET MOFFATT MAGILL YARBOROUGH

1830-1906

Margaret Moffatt Magill Yarborough (1830-1906), daughter of the immigrant from Ireland, James Boyd Magill (1799-1880).

(164) Margaret Moffatt Magill[1] (dau. of No. 11), b. 4 Jan. 1830, Chester Co., S. C., d. 12 Feb. 1906, buried in Union cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C. She married, first, Morgan Youngue Yarborough; married, second, William Smith; and she married, third, Mr. Griffith. There were no children of her second and third marriages.

Children of her first marriage:

(593) Sarah Yarborough.
(594) Annie Lee Yarborough, b. 9 June 1866.
(595) Frances ("Fanny") Yarborough, b. 1 May 1873.

(593) Sarah Yarborough (dau. of No. 164), married Dr. Blankenship.

Children:

(596) Lottie Blankenship
(597) Mildred Blankenship, m. No. 167 John George Magill.
(598) Bessie Blankenship.
(599) Julia Blankenship
(600) Roland Blankenship

(594) Annie Lee Yarborough[1] (dau. of No. 164), b. 9 June 1866, Richburg, S. C. d. 12 July 1950, buried in Flint Hill Baptist church cemetery, Fort Mill, S. C. She married Charles Persons Blankenship, b. 21 Feb. 1860, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., who d. 10 Dec. 1921, Fort Mill, S. C., buried there near his wife in Flint Hill cem., the son of Samuel H. Blankenship and Adline Hoover, both of Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Children, all born near Fort Mill, S. C.:

(601) Elmore Blankenship, b. 27 Oct. 1883, d. in infancy.
(602) Guy Clifford Blankenship, b. April 1885, m. Motie Hunt. Ch.: 2 sons. Reside, 1961, Florence, S. C.
(603) Earl Herndon Blankenship, b. 22 Nov. 1887, d. 1893.
(604) Bernard Chetwyn Blankenship, b. 5 Sept. 1890, d. 13 Dec. 1956; m. Margaret Percival. Ch.: 4 sons, 2 dau. She resides, 1961, Asheville, N. C.
(605) Margaret Kathleen Blankenship, b. 25 Dec. 1893.
(606) Edward Finley Blankenship, b. 25 May 1897, m. Leitha Sutton. Ch.: 2 sons, 5 dau. Reside, 1961, Orangeburg, S. C.

1. Family data sent by Miss Margaret Caldwell, Chapter, S. C. and Mrs. J. L. Talley, Fort Mill, S. C., 1961.

(607) Frances Yarborough Blankenship, b. 19 Aug. 1899.
(608) Charles Pruett Blankenship, b. 2 Oct. 1902, m. Sadie B. Kimbrell. Ch.: 2 sons, 2 dau. Reside, 1961, Fort Mill, S. C.
(609) Van Lee Blankenship, b. 12 Oct. 1906, m. Pauline Ferguson. Ch.: 2 sons. Reside, 1961, Charlotte, N. C.

(605) Margaret Kathleen Blankenship (dau. of No. 594), b. 25 Dec. 1893, married Jesse Lee Talley, son of Charles A. Talley and Addie Bird, Albemarle, N. C. Reside, 1961, Fort Mill, S. C.
Children:
(610) Margaret Vaughn Lee Talley, b. 7 Dec. 1919.
(611) Charles Clifford Talley, b. 22 May 1922, d. 29 Nov. 1946.
(612) Esther Adelaide Talley, b. 1 May 1924; m. Wayne Patterson Stuart. Reside Charlotte, N. C.
Child:
(918) Carrol Angelia Stuart, b. 4 July 1944.
(613) Elizabeth Josephine Talley, b. 28 Oct. 1930.

(610) Margaret Vaughn Lee Talley (dau. of No. 605), b. 7 Dec. 1919, married Clyde Franklin Ezzell II. Reside, 1961, at Marvin, N. C.
Children:
(614) Clyde Franklin Ezzell III, b. 30 Sept. 1940.
(615) Bertie Ann Ezzell, b. 8 Dec. 1943.
(616) James Earl Ezzell, b. 8 April 1946.

(613) Elizabeth Josephine Talley (dau. of No. 605), b. 28 Oct. 1930, married Everett Miller. Reside, 1961, Alameda, Calif.
Children:
(617) Charles Willard Miller, b. 19 July 1948.
(618) Michael Miller, b. 22 Aug. 1949.

(607) Frances Yarborough Blankenship (dau. of No. 594), b. 19 Aug. 1899, York Co., S. C.: married Warren B. Ferguson, b. 15 Dec. 1899, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. the son of Rufus Asbury Ferguson (b. 28 Feb. 1876, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.—d. 22 June 1931) and Mary Jane Helms (b. 24 April 1878, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.—d. 1 Oct. 1950). Reside, 1961, at Matthews, N. C.
Children:
(619) Brown Magill Ferguson, b. 27 April 1923.
(620) Warren Neely Ferguson, b. 10 April 1928, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., a World War II U. S. Navy veteran; married Mildred Ruth Shumpert, b. Fort Mill, York Co., S. C. No ch. Reside Matthews, N. C.

(619) Brown Magill Ferguson (son of No. 607), b. 27 April 1923, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., a World War II veteran in U. S. Army, 81st ("Wild Cat") Division; married Marion Louise Baker, b. in Bakersville, Mitchell Co., N. C. Reside, 1961, in Bakersville, N. C.

Children:

(621) Eleanor Louise Ferguson, b. 20 Aug. 1946.
(622) Daniel Brown Ferguson, b. 23 March 1948.
(623) Elizabeth Frances Ferguson, b. 11 March 1955.
(624) Susan Annette Ferguson, b. 4 Nov. 1956.
(625) Barbara Elaine Ferguson, b. 1 Dec. 1958.

(595) Frances Yarborough "Fanny" (dau. of No. 164), b. 1 May 1873; resides, 1961, in Chester, S. C., aged 88 yrs. She was married on 27 Dec. 1899 to William Henry Caldwell, b. 26 Nov. 1868, Roseville, S. C.; d. 19 April 1937, Chester, S. C., buried at Ebenezer church, Great Falls, Chester Co., S. C.; the son of Robert Calvin Caldwell and Martha Heath of Chester, S. C.

Children:

(626) Margaret Heath Caldwell, b. 23 March 1901, Chester Co., S. C.; not m. She resides, 1961, Chester, S. C.
(627) Robert Youngue Caldwell, b. 2 Sept. 1903.
(628) Martha Jane Caldwell, b. 16 April 1906.
(629) Fannie Lee Caldwell, b. 23 April 1909.
(630) Mary Elizabeth Caldwell, b. 22 Aug. 1912.

(627) Robert Youngue Caldwell (son of No. 595), b. 2 Sept. 1903, Rion, S. C.; was m. on 18 Jan. 1935 to Louise Barnett of Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

(631) Martha Ann Caldwell, b. 6 Nov. 1936, Charlotte, N. C.; was m. in Charlotte on 27 Dec. 1959 to Dr. John Howard Dixon, dentist.

Child:

(633) Johnnie Dixon, b. 28 Dec. 1960.

(632) Louise Barnett Caldwell, b. 28 Oct. 1946, Charlotte, N. C.

(628) Martha Jane Caldwell (dau. of No. 595), b. 16 April 1906, Chester, S. C., was m. on 1 August 1931, Charlotte, N. C. to James Samuel Baker. They reside, 1961, at Mount Holly, N. C. No children.

(629) Fannie Lee Caldwell (dau. of No. 595), b. 23 April 1909, Chester, S. C., was m. there on 31 May 1941 to James Ira Wooten.

Child:

(634) James Ira Wooten II, b. 24 Sept. 1946, Charlotte, N. C.

(630) Mary Elizabeth Caldwell (dau. of No. 595), b. 22 Aug. 1912, Chester, S. C., was m. on 21 July 1940, York, S. C., to Charles Homer Vickery.

(635) Ann Elizabeth Vickery, b. 30 Oct. 1946, Atlanta, Ga.

---

1. Family records sent by Miss Margaret H. Caldwell, Chester, S. C.

Chapter 21

MARY ELIZABETH MAGILL REID

1831-1904

Mary Elizabeth Magill Reid (1831-1904), daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(165) Mary Elizabeth Magill (dau. of No. 11), b. 13 Dec. 1831, Chester Co., S. C.; d. there 28 Dec. 1904; buried in Union cem., Richburg, Chester Co., S. C.; m. James Rodgers Reid, b. 1 Aug. 1840, County Antrim, Ireland;[1] came to America at the age of 12 yrs., landed at Charleston, S. C.; a Confederate soldier, wounded in that war; d. 18 Jan. 1889, Richburg, S. C. and buried there. See Chap. 8, footnote 3: *Rodgers.*

Children:

(636) James Robert Reid, b. 5 March 1868.
(637) William John Reid, b. 16 March 1870.
(638) Mary Erin Reid "Mollie", b. 1 Aug. 1872.
(639) Esther Byrd Reid, b. after 1872.

(636) James Robert Reid[2] (son of No. 165), b. 5 March 1868, Richburg, S. C.; d. there 30 July 1933, buried in Union A. R. P. church cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C.[3] He married 1st, Cora Westbrook, b. 4 June 1868, d. Dec. 1894, buried in Union cem. He was m., 2nd, to Elizabeth Hollis, b. 6 Aug. 1877, Richburg, S. C.; d. 27 May 1960; buried in Union cem., the dau. of Peter T. Hollis and Juliet Gorton.

Child of his first marriage:

(640) Mary Helen Reid, b. 9 May 1891.

Children of his second marriage:

(641) Juliet Victoria Reid, b. 1900, d. aged 2 yrs.
(642) Elizabeth Reid, b. 1902.
(643) James Robert Reid, Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1904.
(644) William Gill Reid, b. 26 March 1907.
(645) Peter Hollis Reid, b. 1909, d. aged 14 yrs.
(646) Rodgers Magill Reid, b. 1 Jan. 1913.

(640) Mary Helen Reid (dau. of No. 636), b. 8 May 1891, m. H. K. Sanders.

Children (3):

(647) Mary Elizabeth Sanders, b. Oct. 1915; m. Reginald Harris.

---

1. John Stevenson, *Two Centuries of Life in Down,* 1600-1800, printed, 1920, Belfast, pages 159 and 166, mentions a Rev. James Reid, Presbyterian minister who was minister at Killinchy, Co. Down in the years 1705 and 1719.

2. Family data sent, March 1962, by Mrs. W. C. Kirkpatrick and Rodgers Magill Reid, Richburg, S. C., and Dr. J. R. Reid, Jr., Fort Mill, S. C.

3. The cemetary of Union A. R P. Church, Richburg, S. C. (organized 1795) contains the graves of many of the early Magills and Reids and their allied families.

Children:
(650) Reginald Harris, Jr.
(651) Helen Harris.
(648) H. K. Sanders, Jr., m. Della Houston.
Children:
(652) Jill Sanders.
(653) Lynn Sanders.
(654) Elizabeth Hollis Sanders.
(649) Helen Reid Sanders, m. Hal B. Williams.
Children:
(655) Kennedy Williams.
(656) Jim Gill Williams.

(642) Elizabeth Reid (dau. of No. 636), schoolteacher, b. 1902; m. William Charlton Kirkpatrick. Reside Richburg, S. C.
Child:
(657) William Charlton Kirkpatrick, Jr., b. 30 March 1935; graduated, B.S., Clemson College, 1958; m., on Oct. 1962, Lois Elaine Barnes, Rock Hill, S. C.

(643) Dr. James Robert Reid, Jr., M.D. (son of No. 636), b. 11 Sept. 1904; attended Clemson College and Medical College of S. C.; served 28 yrs. in U. S. Navy, 1930-1958; earned 7 combat stars in World War II Pacific Campaign; retired, commanding Officer, Captain, of the U. S. Naval Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 1958; a Mason and a member of A.M.A. and Phi Chi (medical fraternity). m. Kola Griggs of Ruby S. C., a schoolteacher, graduate of Coker College. They reside at Fort Mill, S. C.
Child:
(658) Lieut. James Robert Reid, III, b. 10 April 1935; a graduate of Severn School, Maryland and of the U. S. Naval Academy; serving, 1962, in U. S. Navy. He was m. on 25 March 1962 to Jean Marie Burns, a teacher, graduate of Erskine College, and listed in "Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities"; the dau. of William Andrew Burns.

(644) William Gill Reid (son of No. 636), b. 26 March 1907, attended University of S. C.; m. Bethia Westbrook, b. 17 June 1907; graduated, A. B., Erskine College, 1929.
Child:
(659) Jane Bethia Reid, b. 10 July 1938, graduated Meredith College, 1958; m. Paul Grier, a 1955 University of S. C. graduate.
Child:
(660) William David Grier, b. 25 Jan. 1961.
(646) Rodgers Magill Reid (son of No. 636), b. 1 Jan. 1913; attended Duke University, 1930-32; owner and operator of Silver Brook Farm, Chester, S. C., "the Guernsey center of Dixie." He was listed in "Who's Who in the South and Southeast,"

1955, 1960 and 196—; also listed in National Social Directory. He was m. on 1 Oct. 1936 to Cornelia Wells, schoolteacher, attended Coker College and University of S. C. They reside Richburg, S. C.

Children:

(661) Grace Elizabeth Reid, b. 14 Dec. 1939; attended Erskine College, 1957-59 and Institute of the College of William and Mary, 1959-1961.

(662) Carolyn Rodgers Reid, b. 17 Aug. 1942, attended Erskine College, 1960-62; m. 1 Sept. 1962 Ralph Clayton McCullough II of Lakeland, Florida.

(637) William John Reid, Sr., (son of No. 165), b. 16 March 1870; d. 25 April 1940; m. Mamie Betts, b. 21 Nov. 1874; d. 1 Jan. 1963, Richburg, S. C., the dau. of Rev. Charles Bowen Betts, D.D. and Flora Burns.

Children:

(663) William John Reid, Jr., b. 28 Sept. 1902.

(664) Mary Betts Reid, b. 27 May 1904.

(665) Flora Burns Reid, b. 8 Feb. 1906; A.B., Erskine College. A schoolteacher, she resides Richburg, S. C. Not m.

(666) Grace Esther Reid, b. 24 July 1908.

(667) Sarah Emma Reid, died young.

(668) Roberta Lummus Reid, b. 21 Nov. 1912. See Chap. 7, No. 157.

(669) Charles Betts Reid, b. 26 Sept. 1914.

(670) Julia Magill Reid, b. 21 Nov. 1916.

(663) William John Reid, Jr., (son of No. 637), b. 28 Sept. 1902, Richburg, S. C.; graduated Clemson College, 1924; a Research Entomologist, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Charleston, S. C. He was m. on 26 Dec. 1932 to Edith Louise Carroway, Olanta, S. C., dau. of Simon Carlyle Carroway, b. 1874 and Blanche Ivey, b. 1885, Manning, S. C.

Children:

(971) John Carlyle Reid, b. 27 April 1937; married.

(972) Sarah Louise Reid, b. 16 Feb. 1941; m., 1963, J. C. Crow.

(971) John Carlyle Reid (son of No. 663), b. 28 April 1937, Charleston, S. C.; graduated, B.S., Clemson College, 1959; an Electrical Engineer, Charleston, S. C. where he resides. He was m. on 26 Nov. 1959 to Donna Lea Hunt, dau. of Peter S. Hunt and Marguerite Long.

Child:

(973) Marguerite Louise Reid, b. 9 Nov. 1961. Charleston, S. C.

(664) Mary Betts Reid (dau. of No. 637), b. 27 May 1904, Richburg, S. C., graduated Erskine College, 1926; was m. on 14 May 1932 to William Barney Huntley, now, 1962, Manager of Charlotte Branch of General Dyestuff, Charlotte, N. C.; the

1. Family records sent 1962, by Miss Flora Burns Reid, Richburg, S. C.

son of Robert DeBerry Huntley and Nancy Mullis.

Children:

(974) William Barney Huntley, Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1933; A. B. degree Duke University, Durham, N. C.; B.D. degree, Yale Divinity School; now, 1962, working on Ph.D. in Religious Studies, Duke University. He was m. June 1961, to Helen Rank, Humbolt, Iowa.

(975) Reid DeBerry Huntley, b. 12 April 1935; A.B. degree, Duke University; B.D. degree, Yale University; now, 1962, Campus minister at William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

(976) Charles Betts Huntley, b. 9 July 1936 A.B. degree, Duke University; B.D. degree, University Theological Seminary; now, 1962, pastor of Turner Presbyterian church Monroe, N. C.

(977) John Porter Huntley, b. 22 July 1942, student at Clemson College, History major.

(666) Grace Esther Reid (dau. of No. 637), b. 24 July 1908; A. B. degree, Erskine College; m. Carl Hafner Kirkpatrick, a Tennessee Valley Authority Engineer, Newport, Tenn.; son of Davis Kirkpatrick and Lula Hafner.

Child:

(978) Esther Karla Kirkpatrick, b. 1941; A.B. degree, Erskine College; m., 1962, Lt. Leslie Draffin Preston.

(668) Roberta Lummus Reid (dau. of No. 637), b. 21 Nov. 1912; A.B. degree, Erskine College; schoolteacher. Lewisville High School, Richburg, S. C.; m., 1939, (No. 157) John Williford Beattie, son of No. 114 Thomas Beattie and Winnie Segars, McBee, S. C. See Chap. 7 and Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Beattie.*

(669) Charles Betts Reid (son of No. 637), b. 26 Sept. 1914; B.S. degree Clemson College, a World War II veteran, Captain, Infantry, 106th Division, captured in the Battle of the Bulge. He m. Elizabeth Norwood, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Lucas Norwood and Mamie Bethune.

Children:

(979) Rebecca Reid, b. 3 July 1946; student, 1962, Lewisville High School, Richburg, S. C.

(980) Ann Norwood Reid, b. 20 April 1951; student, 1962, Oakley Hall Grammar School, Richburg, S. C.

(670) Julia Magill Reid (dau. of no. 637), b. 21 Nov. 1916; A.B. degree, Erskine College, Due West, S. C.; was m. on 21 Nov. 1940 to Robert Osborne Brown, son of James Franklin Brown and Mattie Kerr.

Children:

(981) Robert Osborne Brown, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1942; a (1962) premedical student, Clemson College.

(982) Nancy Brown, b. 9 March 1949; student, 1962, Lewisville High School, Richburg, S. C.

(638) Mary Erin Reid, "Mollie,"[1] (dau. of No. 165), b. 1 Aug. 1872, Chester Co., S. C.; d. there 1909; was m. in Richburg, S. C. on 11 Nov. 1890 to Thomas Beauregard Reid, I, b. 12 Jan. 1861, York Co., S. C.; d. 1919. They lived in Richburg, Chester Co., S. C. (The two Reid families were not related.) See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Reid.*

Children:

(676) William Samuel Reid, Erskine College; a World War I soldier, d. 1954; m., in 1932, Mary Littlejohn of Gaffney, S. C. a Winthrop College graduate. She resides in Rock Hill, S. C. No ch.
(677) James Reid, died in infancy.
(678) Mary Reid, b. 10 April 1895.
(679) David Cochrane Reid, b. 18 Dec. 1897.
(680) Erin Iris Reid.
(681) Robert Patton Reid.
(682) Thomas Beauregard Reid, II, b. 11 Oct. 1904.
(683) Esther Rodgers Reid, b. March 1906.
(684) Jane Frew Reid, b. 3 July 1908; d. 1910.

(678) Mary Reid (dau. of No. 638) b. 10 April 1895, d. 1944; m., 1918, Claude Irvin Atkinson, Sr., b. 24 Nov. 1883.

Children (4):

(685) Claude Irvin Atkinson, Jr., b. 1916; m., 1940, Katherine Petit.

Child:

(920) Billy Ann Atkinson, b. Richburg, S. C.

(686) Ruth Esther Atkinson, b. 1917; m., 1938, Samuel Madison McCrorey, b. 1910, Richburg, S. C.

Children:

(991) James Madison McCrorey, b. 1940.
(992) Martha Ann McCrorey, b. 1946.
(923) Mary Elizabeth McCrorey, b. 1946.

(687) Martha Reid Atkinson b. 1918; m. Howard Ambrose of Myrtle Beach, S. C. No ch.

(688) Della Erin Atkinson, b. 1919; m. Claude Ivy Crumpler, Myrtle Beach, S. C.

Children:

(924) Phyllis Crumpler.
(925) Sheryll Crumpler.
(926) Claude Ivy Crumpler, Jr.

(679) David Cochrane Reid (son of No. 638), b. 18 Dec. 1897, attended Clemson College; d. 1955; married, in 1922, Rose Burns, b. 17 Aug. 1899, a 1921 graduate of Erskine College. She resides, 1962, at Richburg, S. C.

---

1. Family data sent, 1962, by Mrs. M. R. Adams, Jr., Gastonia, N. C., Robert Patton Reid, Charlotte, N. C. and Mrs. T. B. Reid, Richburg, S. C.

Children (6):

(689) Mary Frances Reid, b. 27 June 1923.
(690) David Cochrane Reid, Jr., b. 4 July 1925.
(691) Rose Burns Reid, b. 7 Aug. 1929.
(692) Robert Lummus Reid, m. 13 Aug. 1931.
(693) Jane Reid, b. 13 Oct. 1934.
(694) John Calvin Reid, b. 11 April 1938.

(689) Mary Frances Reid (dau. of No. 679), b. 27 June 1923, a graduate of Erskine College, m. 1945, Roddy Stevenson Ellis, Jr.
Children:
(927) Roddy Stevenson Ellis, III, b. 17 Sept. 1947.
(928) David Reid Ellis, b. 8 March 1950.
(929) Charles Betts Ellis, b. 26 July 1951.

(690) David Cochrane Reid, Jr. (son of No. 679), b. 4 July 1925, a World War II veteran; m. 1943, Claire Anderson, (Lander College) of Prosperity, S. C.
Children:
(930) Robert Burns Reid, b. Dec. 1943.
(931) Ellen Claire Reid, b. Dec.

(691) Rose Burns Reid (dau. of 679), b. 7 Aug. 1929, a graduate, 1950, of Erskine College; m. 1955, John Adam Simpson, a 1952 Clemson College graduate, Captain in the U. S. Army.
Children:
(932) John Adam Simpson, Jr., b. 13 Jan. 1957.
(933) Mary Jane Simpson, b. 5 Jan. 1958.
(934) Steven Reid Simpson, b. Nov. 1959.

(692) Robert Lummus Reid (son of No. 679), b. 4 Aug. 1931, a 1953 Erskine College graduate, was m. in 1950 to Vera Jean Glass (Winthrop College) of Edgemoor, S. C.
Children:
(935) Robert Lummus Reid, Jr., b. 2 June 1951.
(936) Kathryn Rose Reid, b. 13 Sept. 1952.
(937) Jean Glass Reid, b. 19 Sept. 1956.
(938) Kelly Reid, b. 13 March 1958.
(939) David Walker Reid, b. 6 Oct. 1960; d. 7 Oct. 1960.

(693) Jane Reid (dau. of No. 679), b. 13 Oct. 1934, a graduate of University of S. C.; was m. in 1956 to Benjamin Barney Miller of Summerville, S. C., an Erskine College graduate.
Children:
(940) Melanie Reid Miller, b. 30 Nov. 1958.
(941) Benjamin Reid Miller, b. 7 May 1962.

(694) John Calvin Reid (son of No. 679), b. 11 April 1938, a West Point graduate; was m. in 1960 to Katherine Woods of Chester, a 1960 graduate of Queen's College.

Child:

(942) David Hawthorne Reid, b. 19 July 1961, Gelhausen, Ger.

(680) Erin Iris Reid (dau. of No. 638), Erskine College, was m. in 1927 to William Wallace Wingo, Furman University, a veteran of World War I and World War II.

Children (2):

(695) Lula Dean Wingo (dau. of No. 680), b. 1928; m. John C. Withers, University of Va. Resides, 1962, Mt. Solom, Va.

Children:

(943) Dell Withers.

(944) John Wallace Withers.

(945) Dean Withers.

(696) Erin Reid Wingo (dau. of No. 680), b. 1934; Furman University; m. Phillip McKinney, Furman University. Reside, 1962, Rochester, Indiana.

Children:

(946) Phillip Richard McKinney.

(947) David Reid McKinney.

(681) Robert Patton Reid (son of No. 638), Erskine College; a World War I veteran; m. in 1934, Lydia Killian, Lenoir-Rhyne College; now, 1962, a church organist in Charlotte, N. C., where they reside.

Child:

(697) Sarah Rosalyn Reid, b. 9 April 1946.

(682) Thomas Beauregard Reid, II (son of No. 638) b. 19 Oct. 1904, Clemson College; m., on 6 Aug. 1928, Mary Eleanor Fowler, b. 13 June 1906, of Due West, S. C., a 1926 Erskine College graduate. Reside Richburg, S. C. See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Fowler* and *Rolfe*.

Children (3):

(698) Thomas Beauregard Reid, III, b. 16 Nov. 1931, graduated, 1952, University of N. C. and 1956 from Univ. of N. C. Dental College; now practicing dentistry in Jacksonville, N. C. He was m. on 21 March 1953 to Katherine Louise Furr, b. 15 June 1930, of Franklin, N. C.; a 1952 graduate of University of N. C., Greensboro Division.

Children:

(948) Thomas Beauregard Reid, IV, b. 21 Oct. 1954.

(949) Pamela Ann Reid, b. 23 Dec. 1956.

(950) James Walter Reid, b. 19 Oct. 1961.

(699) Mary Eleanor Reid, b. 4 Aug. 1934; a 1956 graduate of Winthrop College; was m. on 31 Aug. 1957 to Everett Elred Herlong, Jr., a 1959 Wofford College graduate. Reside, 1962. Rock Hill, S. C.

Child:

(951) James Rene Herlong, b. 24 Dec. 1961.

(700) Margaret Erin Reid, b. 8 Jan. 1939; graduated Winthrop College, 1959; was m. 27 July 1957 to Donald Wilson Harper, a 1961 graduate of Davidson College. Living, 1962, in Crailsheen, Germany.

Children:

(952) Erin Elizabeth Harper, b. 21 Feb. 1960.

(953) Kerry Lyn Harper, b. 8 Aug. 1961.

(683) Esther Rodgers Reid (dau. of No. 638); Winthrop College; was m., July 1932, to Minor Revere Adams, Jr.; Davidson College. They reside, 1962, in Gastonia, N. C.

Children (4):

(701) Minor Revere Adams, III, b. 23 Dec. 1933; University of S. C.; in military service, 1954-56, Korea.

(702) Sarah Rodgers Adams, b. 29 Sept. 1936; University of N. C.; was m. on 29 June 1957 to William Borden Abernethy, Jr., Davidson College and University of N. C. Medical School.

Children:

(954) Stacy Reid Abernethy, b. 5 Jan. 1959.

(955) Sarah Preston Abernethy, b. 11 April 1961.

(703) Esther Reid Adams, Winthrop College, was m. on 17 June 1961 to Harold Richard Hunnicutt, Jr., Belmont Abbey College and State College.

(704) William Preston Adams, b. 16 Aug. 1948.

(639) Esther Byrd Reid[1] (dau. of No. 165), b. after 1874, buried at Due West S. C.; m., first, Dr. Robert Sharpe Cochrane. She m., 2nd, Tully Gray Ellis.

Child of her first marriage:

(712) Robert Sharpe Cochrane, Jr., deceased, m. Mary Hicklin, Richburg, S. C.

Children:

(715) Mary Lucielle Cochrane.

(716) Agnes Esther Cochrane.

(717) Robert S. Cochrane, III

Children of her second marriage (2):

(713) Tully Gray Ellis, Jr., Presbyterian College graduate, m. Margaret Fayssoux of a French Huguenot family of Charleston. Reside, 1962, Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

(718) Margaret Ann Ellis.

(719) Tully Gray Ellis, III.

(720) William Fayssoux Ellis.

(714) Joseph Reid Ellis, chemist, General Dye Stuff, Easton, Pa., m. Katherine Cox, resides Easton, Pa.

Children:

(721) Elizabeth Reid Ellis.

(722) Phillip Cox Ellis.

---

1. Family data sent June, 1962 by Mrs. M. R. Adams, Jr. (Esther Rodgers Reid), Gastonia, N. C.

Chapter 22

MARTHA JANE MAGILL BASKIN

1833-?

Martha Jane (Magill) Baskin (1883-?), daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(166) Martha Jane Magill[1] (dau. of No. 11), b. 12 Nov. 1833, Chester Co., S. C.; d ?; was m. in 1853 to Dr. William J. Baskin, b. 1823, d. 4 March 1862, Pleasant Hill com., Lancaster Co., S. C., son of James Baskin, (See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Baskin.*) "Dr. William J. Baskin was a general practitioner and did his calling on patients by riding horseback. This exposure during severe weather was the cause of his early death. They lived in the 'Baskin House', still standing, 1947, in Pleasant Hill com. Lancaster Co., S. C."[2] See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Baskin.*

Children:

(723) James Magill Baskin, b. 1854.
(724) Mary A. Baskin (?) b. 1856.
(725) William T. Baskin, b. 1859.
(726) Henrietta Baskin (?) See following.

(Note: Another record lists these children as, (1) James Magill Baskin; (2) Mary Henrietta Baskin, who m. Martin Oehler, of German ancestry and lived in Derita com., Charlotte, N. C., their ch. were 3 or 4 dau.; (3) William Baskin. A third record lists these ch. as: (1) a son, (2) Lula Baskin m. J. Mack Alexander; had ch. and (3) Mrs. Oehler, had ch.

1. Dr. Raymond Martin Bell, *The Baskin-Baskins Family, Penna.-Va.-S. C.*, Washington, Pa., 1957, p. 86.
2. The Kershaw, S. C., News-Era, 7 Nov. 1947, article: *Heath Springs Homes and Families,* by Mrs. E. C. Croxton.

Chapter 23
JOHN GEORGE MAGILL

1839-1908

John George Magill (1839-1908), son of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(167) John George Magill[1] (son of No. 11), b. 16 July 1839, Chester Co., S. C., where he lived all his life, d. there 29 Sept. 1908, buried in Union A. R. P. cem., Richburg, S. C. He was m. 1st to Matilda Cauthen, b. 6 April 1842; d. 29 July 1899, Chester Co., S. C. and buried near him. He m. 2nd No. 587 Mildred Blankenship. See Chapter 20.

Children of his first marriage:

(727) Elizabeth Magill, m. Frank Buchannon.

Children:

(1093) Harry Buchannon, Washington, D.C.
(1094) Wilfred Buchannon, died Washington, D. C.
(1095) Carey Buchannon, died Washington, D. C.
(1096) Arthur Buchannon, died McCall, S. C.
(1097) Frank Buchannon, died Washington, D. C.
(1098) Jessie Buchannon, m. Philip Edge.

(728) Julia Magill, d. 1960, Charlotte, N. C., m. Samuel S. McNinch I, "twice a mayor of Charlotte"; both are buried in Charlotte.

Children:

(1099) Mattie McNinch, Charlotte, N. C.
(1100) Julia McNinch.
(1101) Eli McNinch, died a young man.
(1102) Grace Hartley McNinch.
(1103) Samuel S. McNinch, II, Charlotte, N. C.

(729) Charles Boyd Magill, b. 10 Aug. 1874. See following:

And other ch. who died young, buried in Union A.R.P. church cem., Richburg, S. C.

Children of his second marriage:

(730) Esther Magill, m. George Gaunt.
(731) John George Magill, II; m. Cordelle Cornwell. Reside Charlotte, N. C.

(729) Charles Boyd Magill (son of No. 167), b. 10 Aug. 1874, Richburg, S. C.; d. 5 Aug. 1930, buried at Goldsboro, N. C.; he m. (No. 111) Margaret Jane Beattie, b. 10 May 1874, Kershaw Co., S. C.: d. 19 Oct. 1961, Charleston, S. C., buried at Goldsboro, N. C. See Chapter 7 (No. 111) and Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Beattie.*

1. Family data is from Mrs. C. B. Magill, Charleston, S. C., 1956; T. B. Magill, Wilmington, N. C., Jan., 1962; from Miss Margaret Drakeford, 1956, and from other family records.

Children:

(744) Truman Beattie Magill, b. 5 Feb. 1894.
(745) Earl George Magill, b. Nov. 1895, a World War I veteran; d. 1941, buried at Goldsboro, N. C.
(746) A son, died aged 18 months old.
(747) Charles Boyd Magill, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.
(748) Samuel T. Magill, Goldsboro, N. C.
(749) Paul T. Magill, Goldsboro, N. C.
(750) Evelyn Magill, Charleston, S. C.

(744) Truman Beattie Magill (son of No. 729), b. 5 Feb. 1894, a World War I veteran, 1918, with overseas duty in England, France and Germany, was m. on 30 Oct. 1919 to Annie Godwin, b. 25 Dec. 1899, of Mt. Olive, N. C., dau. of R. M. Godwin. Reside, 1962, Wilmington, N. C.

Child:

(751) Truman B. Magill, Jr., b. 17 June 1922, Goldsboro, N. C.; attended the University of Georgia; was m. on 22 June 1957 in Wilmington, N. C., to Ann Lewenburg.

Children:

(752) Robin Ann Magill, b. 6 Feb. 1958.
(753) Truman Beattie Magill, III, b. 22 Feb. 1960.

Chapter 24

NANCY ELLEN MAGILL PORTER

1845-1878

Nancy Ellen Magill Porter (1845-1878), the daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(168) Nancy Ellen Magill[1] (dau. of No. 11), b. 29 March 1845, Chester Co., S. C., d. 2 Oct. 1878, Lancaster Co., S. C., buried at Six Mile Creek Presbyterian church cemetery, Lancaster Co., S. C. She attended school at Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C., taught school after the Confederate War, and "was considered a very beautiful woman." She was married at her father's home in Chester Co., S. C. on 22 Nov. 1860 by Rev. McDowel to Samuel Reece Porter, b. 10 Jan. 1835, d. 14 Jan. 1888, buried near his wife in Six Mile Creek cem. He was a Confederate soldier, 1861-65; a farmer, a school teacher and an elder in Six Mile Creek Presbyterian church, the son of John Porter (1780-1876?) and Rebecca McConnell, buried in Six Mile Creek cemetery.

Children, all born in present Van Wyck com., Lancaster Co., S. C.:

(754) John McConnell Porter, b. 30 Aug. 1861; d. 15 Aug. 1883, buried in Six Mile Creek cem. Not married.

(755) James Boyd Magill Porter, b. 12 June 1865. See Chap. 25.

(756) Thomas Reece Porter, b. 3 April 1867.

(757) Esther Ellen Porter, b. 18 June 1869; d. 2 March 1890 with her infant son, buried in Six Mile Creek church cem., Lancaster Co., S. C. She married Jesse Jacob Sasser of Spencer, N. C., being his 1st wife.

(758) William Robert Porter, b. 10 June 1871. See Chap. 27.

(759) Mary Rebecca Porter, b. 1 March 1873. See Chap. 28.

(760) Maggie Miller Porter, R. N., b. 12 Jan. 1875; a schoolteacher for 10 yrs., then graduated, R. N., from Fennell Infirmary, Rock Hill, S. C. in 1912. Living, 1961, at Richburg, Chester Co., S. C. Not married.

(761) Lizzie Magill Porter ("Bessie") b. 18 Oct. 1876. Chap. 29.

(762) Nancy Eva Porter, b. 22 Sept. 1878. See Chap. 30.

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Miss Maggie Miller Porter and Mrs. D. L. McCain (Nancy Ellen Glenn) Richburg, S. C.

Chapter 25

JAMES BOYD MAGILL PORTER

1865-1940

James Boyd Magill Porter (1865-1940), the son of Nancy Ellen (Magill) Porter (1845-1878), the daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(755) James Boyd Magill Porter (son of No. 168), b. 12 June 1865, Van Wyck com., Lancaster Co., S. C., resided at Richburg, S. C.; died there 3 Sept. 1940, buried in Union Cem., Richburg, S. C. He was married on 26 April 1905 to Ina McFadden of Edgemoor, S. C., b. 13 Oct. 1876; d. 2 Dec. 1923, buried in Union cem., the dau. of Isaac Craig McFadden and Louise Cherry of Edgemoor.

Children, all born at Richburg, Chester Co., S. C.:

(763) Ellen Louise Porter, b. 29 Sept. 1906.
(764) Reece Craig Porter, b. 25 Nov. 1910.
(765) Ina Margaret Porter, b. 2 Sept. 1914.

(763) Ellen Louise Porter (dau. of No. 755), b. 29 Sept. 1906, Chester Co., S. C., d. 25 Dec. 1953, buried in Union cem., Richburg, S. C.; graduated from Winthrop College, S. C.; taught school several years, then served as postmistress at Richburg, S. C. for 20 yrs. She was m. on 2 Sept. 1933 to David Leonard McCain, being his first wife: (See No. 842, Chapter 28 for his 2nd marriage.)

Children:

(766) Sara Margaret McCain, b. 30 July 1938, graduated 1959 from Winthrop College, S. C.; was m. on 20 April 1959 to John D. Stewart, a graduate of East Carolina. He teaches Industrial Arts in Danville, Va. where they reside, 1961.

Child:

(768) John D. Stewart, Jr., b. 28 Sept. 1961.

(767) David Leonard McCain, Jr., b. July 1941, a 1963 graduate, Erskine College, Due West, S. C.

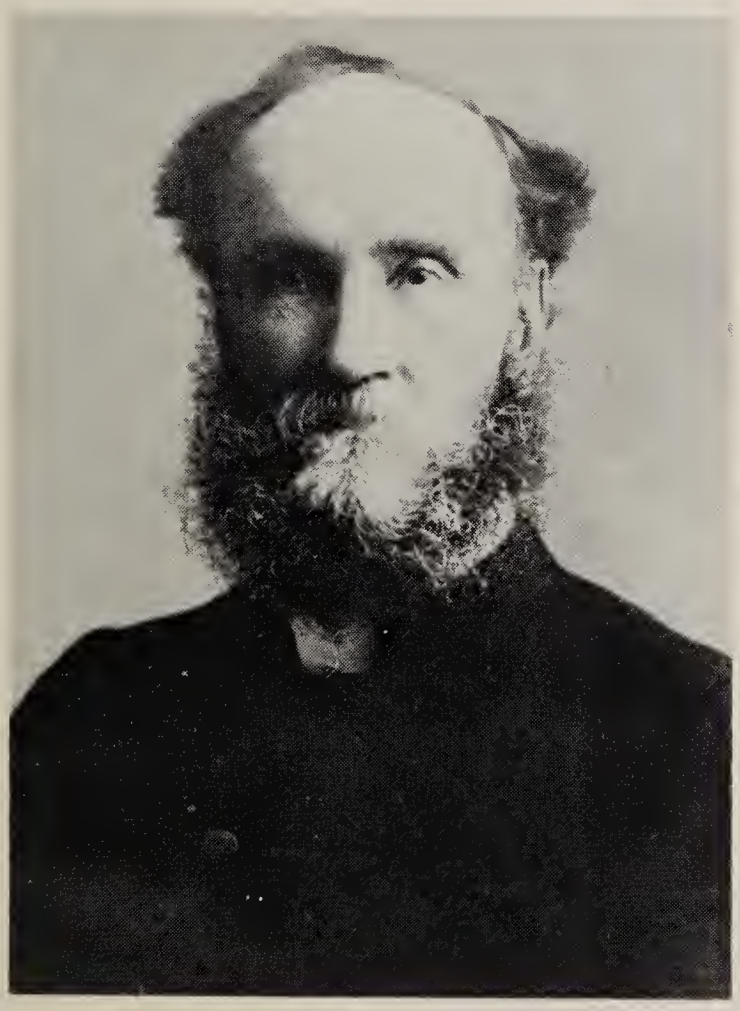
(764) Reece Craig Porter (son of No. 755), b. 25 Nov. 1910, foreman on the Lancaster and Chester, S. C. Railway; was m. on 1 Jan. 1935 to Macie Elizabeth Morrison, Richburg, S. C.

Children:

(769) Lottie Jean Porter, b. 9 Nov. 1936; was married on 7 June 1958 to Louis Clifton Acker, Internal Revenue Service. Both graduated, June 1962, Erskine College, Due West, S. C.

(770) Linda Lou Porter, b. 8 April 1942.

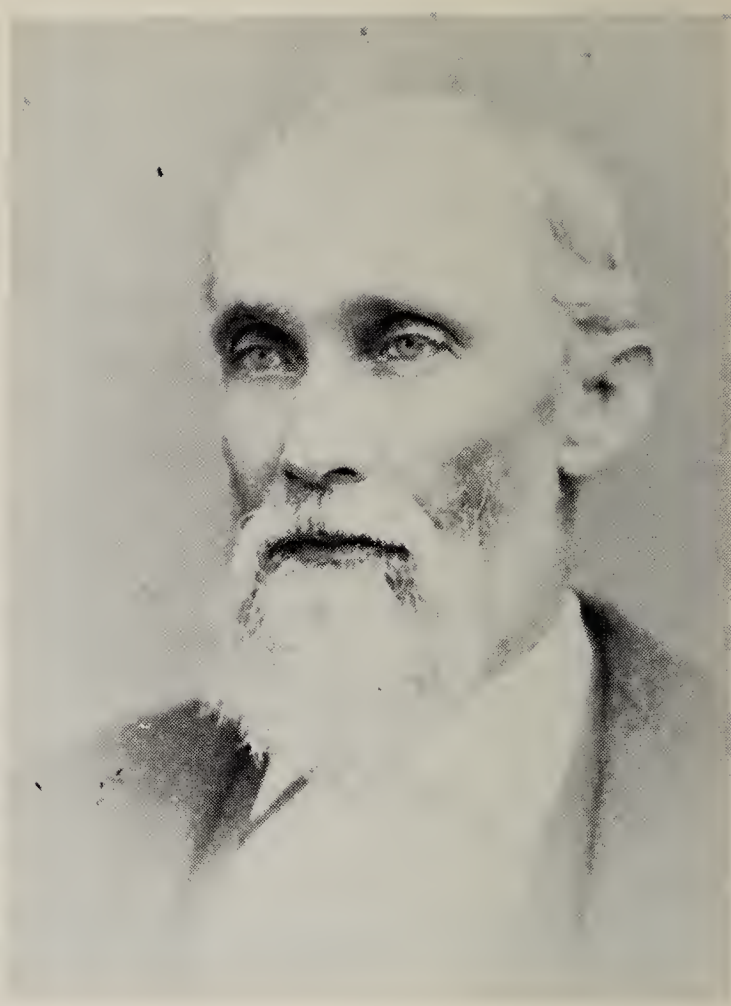
(No. 11) James Boyd Magill, 1799-1880, and wife, Esther Rodgers, 1802-1877, who in 1823, left their home in Ireland, made a long and dangerous ocean voyage and founded this Magill line in South Carolina. See Chapter 8. Picture taken from an old Ambrotype.



(No. 49) Reverend George Magill, D.D., 1829-1923, Ireland. See Chapter 6.

(No. 161) Sarah Boyd Magill, b. 1824, Chester Co, S C. — d. 1889, Brazil. See Chapter 9.

James Williamson Miller, 1818-1897, husband of (No. 161) Sarah Boyd (Magill) Miller, 1824-1889. See Chapter 9. Picture taken between 1868 and 1889 in Sao Paulo, Brazil.



(No. 162) Thomas Rodgers Magill, 1826-1903. See Chapter 10.

(No. 184) Mary Morrow Magill "Mollie," 1858-1928. See Chapter 10.

(No. 197) Ella Frances (Magill) Boyce, b. 1870—d. about 1925. Picture taken in early 1880's. See Chapter 11.

(765) Ina Margaret Porter, R. N. (dau. of No. 755), b. 2 Sept. 1914; attended Winthrop College, S. C.; and Vanderbilt School of Nursing; now, 1961, Supervisor of Nurses. She was m. on 6 June 1940 to J. Clanton Armstrong, Jr. of Atlanta, Ga.

Child:

(771) Jimmy Armstrong, b. 27 Feb. 1945.

Chapter 26
THOMAS REECE PORTER

1867-1909

Thomas Reece Porter (1867-1909), the son of Nancy Ellen (Magill) Porter (1845-1878), the daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(756) Thomas Reece Porter[1] (son of No. 168), b. 3 April 1867, Lancaster Co., S. C.; d. 27 Jan. 1909, Era, Texas, is buried in the Era, Texas, cemetery. He was married about 1889 at Gainesville, Texas to Ellen Brown, b. 21 Jan. 1874, d. 1 May 1949, and buried near him.

Children:

(772) William Reece Porter, b. 3 Nov. 1900; living, 1961, at Denver, Colorado.
(773) James Horace Porter, b. 23 May 1902.
(774) Joe Raymond Porter, b. 16 Sept. 1903.
(775) Thomas Melton Porter, b. 10 Feb. 1906, d. 22 June 1906.
(776) Mary Ellen Porter, b. 10 April 1907.
(777) Frances Loretta Porter, b. 16 Feb. 1909.

(773) James Horace Porter (son of No. 756), b. 23 May 1902, Cook Co., Texas; went to Oklahoma in early life with his parents; attended school in Comanche Co., Okla. He is a cattleman, farmer and road builder and resides, 1961, on the old homestead of his parents. He was married on 12 July 1922 at Lawton, Okla. to Opal Lee Jones, b. 8 Jan. 1905 at Scabman, Kansas, but went to Okla. when a small child with her parents. They reside, 1961, at Lawton, Okla.

Children:

(778) Almalee Porter, b. 28 June 1923.
(779) Ellen Maxine Porter, b. 28 May 1925.
(780) Thomas Horace Porter, b. 15 Sept. 1928.

(778) Almalee Porter (dau. of No. 773), b. 28 June 1923, Lawton, Okla., a civil service clerk for several years. She married, first, on 16 Sept. 1939 at Altus, Okla., Dennis Flynn Meek, b. 18 Sept. 1920 at Mountain View, Okla., World War II veteran, 2 yrs. with Paratroopers.

She was m., 2nd, on 25 May 1947 to John Riley Roskam, b. 24 June 1921 at Holiday, Okla.; graduated from Cache, Okla., High School; a World War II veteran, Tail Gunner on a B-25 Bomber in the European theatre. Commendations: Silver Star, 2 Bronze Stars and the Bronze Oak Leaf Cluster. They reside, 1963, at Cache, Okla.

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Mrs. Robert C. Andrews (Mary Ellen Porter), Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of her first marriage:

(781) Donna Gaile Meek (dau. of No. 778), b. 24 July 1941, a graduate of Stillwater, Okla., High School, a secretary; was m. at Temple, Okla., on 25 Aug. 1956 to Marvin O. Livingston, b. 3 June 1938, Lawton, Okla., a graduate of Oklahoma State University with a degree in Chemical Engineering.

(782) Grady Lane Meek "Laddie", (son of No. 778), b. 11 May 1944, Lawton, Okla.

Children of her second marriage:

(783) Kelly Dan Roskam, b. 21 Aug 1948, Lawton, Oklahoma.

(784) John Kelvin Lee Roskam, b. 10 May 1954, Lawton, Okla.

(785) Kyle Porter Roskam, b. 3 May 1958, Frederick, Okla.

(786) Kendall Riley Roskam, b. 8 April 1960, Frederick, Okla.

(779) Ellen Maxine Porter (dau. of No. 773), b. 28 May 1925, Lawton, Okla., a Civil Service Clerk, graduate of Comanche Co., Okla., High School. She was married, 1st, at Altus, Okla. on 26 Dec. 1939 to Randlett Parker, b. 1919, Lawton, Okla., a graduate of Cache, Okla. High School and a World War II U. S. Air Force veteran.

She was married, 2nd, on 15 Jan. 1952 at Fort Sill, Okla. to James Thomas Camp, b. 4 Jan. 1925, Houlton, Maine, an army career man since 1948. He served in the Marine Corps, World War II, South Pacific Area; 11 months in Korea during the Korean Conflict; has had tours of duty in Japan, Germany; and Indo-China. Reside, 1962, in California.

Children of her first marriage:

(787) Randlett Parker, Jr., b. 8 May 1941, Wichita, Kansas; a Law Major student, 1961, at Okla. University.

(788) Ramona Parker, b. 26 April 1944, Lawton, Oklahoma.

Children of her second marriage:

(789) Carol Lynn Camp, b. 28 Oct. 1952, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

(790) James Thomas Camp, Jr., b. 17 Dec. 1954; d. 21 Dec. 1954, Fort Sill, Okla.

(791) James Michael Camp, b. 17 Dec. 1955, Munich, Germany.

(792) Ann Elizabeth Camp, b. 5 June 1958.

(793) Mary Ellen Camp, b. 5 June 1958; d. 9 June 1958, Fort Hood, Texas, a twin.

(780) Thomas Horace Porter (son of No. 773), b. 15 Sept. 1928, a graduate of Oklahoma A. and M. College with a degree in Animal Husbandry. He served 18 months during World War II with the U. S. Air Force as a Draftsman and Clerk and served as a First Lieutenant, June 1951—May 1953 in the Korean Conflict. He received the Silver Star; Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster. He was married, first, on 4 Sept. 1949, Lawton, Okla., to Merion Lavern Russell, b. 6 Dec. 1929, graduate, with a Home Economics degree, of Oklahoma A. and M. College; a teacher in Home Economics in Lawton, Okla., High School.

Thomas Horace Porter was married, 2nd, on 27 March 1956 at Providence, Rhode Island, to Eleanor Ruth Johnson, b. 2 Feb. 1930 in Rhode Island. She served during the Korean Conflict in the Army Nurses Corps as 2nd Lieut., Physical Therapist. He works, 1961, with the Dept. of Agriculture, Marketing Division, Washington, D. C. and they reside, 1961, at Springfield, Va.

Child of his first marriage:

(794) Kimberley Anne Porter, b. 31 Oct. 1950, Lawton, Okla.

Children of his 2nd marriage:

(795) Mark Thomas Porter, b. 23 Sept. 1955, Lawton, Okla.
(796) Brian David Porter, b. 7 Nov. 1958, Springfield, Va.

(774) Joe Raymond Porter (son of No. 756), b. 16 Sept. 1903, Cook Co., Texas, d. 5 May 1949; m. ---------- ----------.

Children:

(797) Melva Joe Porter, b. 19 Oct. 1940.
(798) Thomas Reece Porter II, b. 7 June 1942.

(797) Melva Joe Porter (dau of No. 774), b. 19 Oct. 1940, m. R. C. Browning, Dallas, Texas. Reside at Dallas.

Children all born at Fort Worth Texas:

(799) Cheryl Lynn Browning, b. Sept. 1957.
(800) Ricky Carl Browning, b. 2 Aug. 1958.
(801) Deborah Kaye Browning, b. 5 Sept. 1959.

(776) Mary Ellen Porter (dau. of No. 756), b. 10 April 1907, Lawton, Okla.; was m. on 9 March 1927 at Fort Worth, Texas to Robert C. Andrews, b. 5 Jan. 1907, Birdwell, (now a part of Fort Worth) Texas; a supervisor, 1961, at General Dynamic Corp., electrical maintenance department. They reside, 1961, in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

(802) Jay Cameron Andrews, b. 1 Feb. 1928.
(803) James Robert Andrews, b. 13 Sept. 1930.

(802) Jay Cameron Andrews (son of No. 776), b. 1 Feb. 1928, Fort Worth, Texas, a graduate of Texas Wesleyan College; served 22 months, 1944-1945, in the U. S. Navy as a storekeeper. He married Doris Evelyn Babb, b. 10 Nov. 1931, a graduate of Texas Wesleyan College, majoring in Education. He is now, 1961, a Certified Public Accountant and junior member of the firm of Sproles, Woodard, Laverty and McGee. They reside at Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

(804) Jayna Gay Andrews, b. 5 Aug. 1953.
(805) Stephen Patrick Andrews, b. 19 Jan. 1955.
(806) Jay Scott Andrews, b. 11 Dec. 1957.

(803) James Robert Andrews (son of No. 776), b. 13 Sept. 1930, attended Texas Christian University; was m. on 28 July 1950

to Kathryn Louise O'Neal, b. 13 July 1930, an amateur artist, attended a Denton, Texas college. He is, 1961, Assistant General Foreman, Electronic Division, General Dynamics Corp. They reside in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

(807) Jerry Bob Andrews, b. 11 June 1951.
(808) David Lee Andrews, b. 5 April 1953.
(809) Robert Karl Andrews, b. 18 Dec. 1955.

(777) Frances Loretta Porter (dau. of No. 756), b. 16 Feb. 1909, Lawton, Okla., was m. on 10 July 1929 at Duncan, Okla. to James Norbin Sutton, a dairyman and farmer b. 13 Oct. 1909, a graduate of Cameron Junior College. Reside at Lawton, Okla.

Children:

(810) Mary Frances Sutton, b. 13 Nov. 1930.
(811) Betty Jean Sutton, b. 22 Dec. 1934.
(812) Jimmy Dean Sutton, b. 29 March 1936.

(810) Mary Frances Sutton (dau. of No. 777), b. 13 Nov. 1930, Lawton, Okla.; graduate of Lawton High School; bank stenographer; married Edwin Wallace Rumbaugh, b. 27 Nov. 1926, Temple, Okla. He is a World War II veteran, U. S. Army Inf. Div., 8 March 1945 to Dec. 1946 with overseas duty in Japan; was awarded Good Conduct Medal, World War II Victory Medal and Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal. Reside Lawton, Okla.

Children, born at Lawton, Okla.:

(813) Ginger Sue Rumbaugh, b. 26 July 1954.
(814) Deana Kay Rumbaugh, b. 1 Feb. 1957.

(811) Betty Jean Sutton (dau. of No. 777), b. 22 Dec. 1934, Lawton, Okla., graduated from Oklahoma Baptist University with a degree in Religious Education. She was m. on 11 Aug. 1956, Lawton, Okla., to Roy Ollie Edwards, Jr., b. 27 Dec. 1930 in Texas. He graduated with a Master's Degree in Religious Education from Oklahoma Baptist University; attended Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas; now, 1961, Music and Educational Director at First Baptist church, Petersburg, Texas. Reside Petersburg.

Child:

(815) Steven Earl Edwards, b. 19 Sept. 1957, Lawton, Okla.

(812) Jimmy Dean Sutton (son of No. 777), b. 29 March 1936, Lawton, Okla.; attended University of Arkansas; graduated with a degree in Business Education from Oklahoma University; served 6 months, 1958-1959, in U. S. Army. Resides at Lawton.

Chapter 27

WILLIAM ROBERT PORTER

1871-1946 S. C. to Texas

William Robert Porter (1871-1946), the son of Nancy Ellen Magill Porter (1845-1878), the daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(758) William Robert Porter[1] (son of No. 168), b. 10 June 1871, Van Wyck com., Lancaster, S. C., removed to Texas and d. there 1 March 1946. He was married on 15 Dec. 1898 to Jeanette Emma Weatherford b. 13 May 1878.

Children:

(816) Mary Josephine Porter, b. 8 Jan. 1900; d. 26 Oct 1900.
(817) Leroy Porter, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
(818) Lillie Mae Porter, b. 10 July 1904.
(819) Ida Ruby Porter, b. 18 Jan. 1907; d. 2 Sept. 1907.
(820) Nora Geneva Porter, b. 1 May 1910; d. 2 June 1912.
(821) Infant son, born and died 7 Aug. 1915.

(817) Leroy Porter (son of No. 758), b. 23 Nov. 1901, was married on 20 May 1927 to Thelma Doty, b. 5 Feb. 1905. Reside in Gainesville, Texas.

Children:

(822) Bettye Jo Porter, b. 13 April 1928.
(823) Roy Nell Porter, b. 3 July 1931; d. 4 July 1931.
(824) Kenneth Leroy Porter, b. 16 Oct. 1944.
(825) Janice Cheryl Porter, b. 9 March 1947.

(822) Bettye Jo Porter (dau. of No. 817), b. 13 April 1928, was m. on 4 June 1948 to Evert Leigh Secrest, b. 6 Jan. 1928.

Children:

(826) Robert Morgan Secrest, b. 16 May 1952.
(827) Charles Hinton Secrest, b. 2 March 1954.

(818) Lillie Mae Porter (dau. of No. 758), b. 10 July 1904, m. Erasmus Lacy Townsley, b. 19 Nov. 1895.

Children (5):

(828) Jeanette Lacy Townsley, b. 4 Dec. 1927, m. Truman W. Jones.

Child:

(833) Valerie Ann Jones, b. 8 April 1956.

(829) Mary Fay Townsley, b. 23 Nov. 1930, m. R. Elzie Lance.

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Leroy Porter, Gainesville, Texas.

Child:

(834) Lacy Clark Lance, b. 29 Jan. 1954.

(830) Marcia Lee Townsley, b. 1 May 1933, m. Lloyd Joe McCoy.

(831) Elaine Louise Townsley, b. 2 Sept. 1935, m. Meron R. Terry.

Children:

(835) Dale Terry, b. 8 Dec. 1958.

(836) Zachary Stephen Terry, b. 17 July 1961.

(832) Rodney Ross Townsley, b. 6 Oct. 1944.

Chapter 28

MARY REBECCA PORTER GLENN

1873-

Mary Rebecca Porter Glenn (1873-), the daughter of Nancy Ellen Magill Porter (1845-1878), daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(759) Mary Rebecca Porter[1] (dau. of No. 168), b. 1 March 1873, attended Whitehall Industrial School, Concord, N. C. and taught school for 1 yr. before her marriage. She was married on 1 May 1895 to John Douglas Glenn II, b. 1 Feb. 1863, d. 20 June 1942, buried in Tirzah Presbyterian church cem., Waxhaw, Union Co., N. C., the son of John Douglas Glenn I and Margaret Nesbit McCain. See Chapter 31, Allied Family, *Glenn*. They resided in Lancaster Co., S. C.

Children:

(837) John Douglas Glenn III, b. 21 Feb. 1896.
(838) Essie Elizabeth Glenn, b. 30 Sept. 1898.
(839) James Robert Glenn, b. 2 Feb. 1901.
(840) Mary Willie Glenn, b. 16 May 1903.
(841) Margaret Pearl Glenn, b. 27 Nov. 1905.
(842) Nancy Ellen Glenn, b. 15 Nov. 1908.
(843) Jessie Lois Glenn, b. 28 Aug. 1910.

(837) John Douglas Glenn, III, (son of No. 759), b. 21 Feb. 1896, is a cattleman, active in community and farm organizations, and an elder of Tirzah Presbyterian church, Waxhaw, N. C. Military service: a World War I veteran, U. S. Army, 53rd Inf., Co. G. private, 1 May 1918—21 June 1919; served with the American Expeditionary Force in France and in the Army of Occupation in Germany. Battle engagements were: Vosges, 30 Aug.—11 Oct. 1918; and the Muse Argonne Offensive, 2-9 Nov. 1918. He was m. on 19 Jan. 1926 to Bertha McDow, a graduate of Lancaster, S. C. High School. Reside Lancaster, S. C.

Children:

(844) Edward Douglas Glenn, b. 30 Jan. 1930.
(845) Mary Katherine Glenn, b. 21 Jan. 1935.

(844) Edward Douglas Glenn (son of No. 837), b. 30 Jan. 1930, attended Davidson College, N. C.; graduated, B.S. degree, from University of S. C. on 2 June 1953; d. 11 Sept. 1953; buried in Tirzah Presbyterian cem., Waxhaw, N. C.

(845) Mary Katherine Glenn (dau. of No. 837), b. 21 Jan. 1935; graduated May 1956 from Erskine College. She was m. on

1. Family records sent, 1961, by Mrs. D. L. McCain, (Nancy Ellen Glenn), Richburg, S. C.

12 June 1956 to Rev. William Millen Gettys, pastor (1961) of the A. R. P. church at Mooresville, N. C., where they reside.

Children:

(846) Carol Venise Gettys, b. 12 Sept. 1957.

(847) Loida Joy Gettys, b. 10 Aug. 1959.

(848) Angie Marie Gettys, b. 10 Oct. 1960.

(838) Essie Elizabeth Glenn, R. N., (dau. of No. 759), b. 30 Sept. 1898, attended Lynwood College; did graduate work in Public Health at the University of N. C.; served as city health nurse in High Point N. C., now a private duty nurse in High Point, N. C., Memorial Hospital.

(839) James Robert Glenn (son of No. 759), b. 2 Feb. 1901, a graduate of Erskine College, a deacon of Tirzah Presbyterian church; was married on 26 June 1948 to Sarah Agnes Simpson, a Winthrop College, S. C., graduate and schoolteacher. They reside at the former homeplace of his parents, Lancaster Co., S. C.

Child:

(849) John Walker Glenn, b. 22 Dec. 1949.

(840) Mary Willie Glenn (dau. of No. 759), b. 16 May 1903; school teacher, attended Erskine College; graduated with A.B. degree from Winthrop College, Resides Lancaster Co., S. C.

(841) Margaret Pearl Glenn, R. N., (dau of No. 759), b. 27 Nov. 1905, a graduate nurse, was m. on 18 Aug. 1930 to John Bright Williams. He attended N. C. State College and is, 1961, Maintenance Engineer at Tomlinson's Furniture Co., High Point, N. C.

Child:

(850) John Bright Williams, Jr., b. 28 April 1934, attended N. C. State College; was m. on 4 Aug. 1956 to Betty Lou Williams. Reside in Huntsville, Alabama.

Children:

(851) Robert Andrew Williams, b. 4 Nov. 1959-d. 17 Nov. 1959.

(852) John Bright III, b. 23 Aug. 1958.

(956) Susan Carol Williams, b. 4 Oct. 1961.

(842) Nancy Ellen Glenn (dau. of No. 759), b. 15 Nov. 1908, attended High Point College and Perry Business School; was married on 1 May 1955 to David Leonard McCain, being his second wife. (See Chapter 25, No. 763.) He has been active in getting grapes grown commercially in Chester Co., S. C.; an elder at Union A. R. P. church, Richburg, S. C. No children of his second marriage. Reside Lancaster Co., S. C.

(843) Jessie Lois Glenn (dau. of No. 749), b. 28 Aug. 1910, a graduate of Winthrop College, S. C.; a teacher, head of the Math Department of Lancaster, S. C., Senior High School. She was m. on 24 July 1943 to Henry Audry Simpson, State Highway Foreman in Lancaster Co., and elder of the First Presbyterian church, Lancaster, S. C. He died 30 Jan. 1963.

Child:

(853) Henry Glenn Simpson, b. 30 Nov. 1948.

Chapter 29

LIZZIE MAGILL PORTER McCAIN

1876-1956

Lizzie Magill Porter McCain (1876-1956), daughter of Nancy Ellen Magill Porter (1845-1878), the daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(761) Lizzie Magill Porter, "Bessie"[1] (dau. of No. 168), b. 18 Oct. 1876, Lancaster Co., S. C.; d. 16 July 1956 at Concord, N. C., was buried in Tirzah Presbyterian church cem., Union Co., N. C. She was married in Dec. 1896 at Richburg, S. C. to Brice McCain, b. 16 Feb. 1859, d. 26 Aug. 1920, buried in Tirzah cem., the son of Robbin and Jane McCain of Waxhaw, Union Co., N. C. They resided, Waxhaw, N. C.

Children:

(854) Elwyn T. McCain, b. 6 March 1898.
(855) Reece McCain, b. 20 July 1900; d. 26 March 1902, buried in Tirzah cem., Union Co., N. C.
(856) Charlie Brice McCain, b. 4 Aug. 1902.
(857) David McCain, b. 8 May 1905; d. 9 Dec. 1905, buried in Tirzah cem.
(858) Arthur Lee McCain, b. 17 Aug. 1906.

(854) Elwyn T. McCain (son of No. 761), b. 6 March 1898, Union Co., N. C., was m. on 27 Dec. 1919 to Mae Carter, b. 3 Oct. 1900, Waxhaw, Union Co., N. C., the dau. of Jim H. Carter and Ellen Coan, Waxhaw. They reside Waxhaw, N. C.

Children:

(859) James Boyd McCain, b. 8 April 1921.
(860) William Donald McCain, b. 27 Aug. 1922.
(861) Fred McCain, b. 29 Oct. 1925.

(859) James Boyd McCain (son of No. 854), b. 8 April 1921, Waxhaw, N. C.; a World War II veteran, entered military service in 1941 and was killed in action in Aachen, Germany on 6 Oct. 1944. He was m. on 28 Dec. 1943 to Lois Hemby of Weddington com., Union Co., N. C. No. ch.

(860) William Donald McCain (son of No. 854), b. 27 Aug. 1922, was m. on 26 Jan. 1957 to Ann Jenkins, Pageland, Chesterfield Co., S. C., dau. of Henry Jenkins and Louisa Jane Pate, Chesterfield Co. Reside Waxhaw, N. C.

Children:

(862) William Donald McCain, Jr., b. 27 June 1958.
(863) Mark Stephen McCain, b. 20 June 1961.

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Mrs. E. T. McCain, Route 2, Waxhaw, N. C.

(861) Fred McCain (son of No. 854), b. 29 Oct. 1925, was m. on 26 Dec. 1948 to Sally Pressley, dau. of Vann Pressley and Mary Miller, Lancaster Co., S. C. Reside Waxhaw, N. C.

Children:

(864) Rodney McCain, b. 6 Oct. 1949.

(865) Danny McCain, b. 10 April 1951.

(856) Charlie Brice McCain (son of No. 761), b. 4 Aug. 1902, Waxhaw, Union Co., N. C., was m. on 7 March 1934 to Edna Thompson, dau. of W. E. Thompson and Sallye Cooke, Taxahaw, Lancaster Co., S. C. Reside Waxhaw, N. C.

Child:

(866) Webster Brice McCain, b. 4 Dec. 1934, Union Co., N. C.

(858) Arthur Lee McCain (son of No. 761), b. 17 Aug. 1906, was m. on 20 March 1930 to Mildred Starnes, dau. of Eli Starnes and Bertha McManus, Waxhaw, N. C. They now, 1961, reside at the old homeplace, Waxhaw, N. C. No children.

Chapter 30
NANCY EVA PORTER SIMPSON

1878-

Nancy Eva Porter Simpson (1878-), the daughter of Nancy Ellen Magill Porter (1845-1878), the daughter of James Boyd Magill (1799-1880), the immigrant from Ireland.

(762) Nancy Eva Porter[1] (dau. of No. 168), b. 22 Sept. 1878 (her mother died when she was 10 days old), was married on 29 April 1897 to Leonard Jones Simpson, d. 24 Feb. 1935, buried at Tirzah cem., Union Co., N. C., son of Allison Simpson and Esther Caroline Walker, Union Co., N. C.

Children:

(859) Esther Ellen Simpson, b. 19 May 1898.
(860) Malcolm Lewis Simpson, b. 19 May 1900.
(861) William Porter Simpson, b. 15 Jan. 1903.
(862) Samuel Allison Simpson, b. 16 Oct. 1906.
(863) Eva Grace Simpson, b. 1 May 1909.
(864) Jesse Leonard Simpson, b. 11 Sept. 1911.
(865) Margaret Ethel Simpson, b. 3 Dec. 1914.
(866) Julia Elizabeth Simpson, b. 10 Aug. 1922.
(867) David Thomas Simpson, b. 19 Sept. 1924.

(859) Esther Ellen Simpson (dau. of No. 762), b. 19 May 1898, was m. on 24 Dec. 1918 to Sidi Bonner McCain, d. 27 Jan. 1941, buried in Unity A.R.P. cem., Lancaster Co., S. C., the son of Joseph A. McCain and Minnie Kirk, Lancaster Co., S. C. Resides, 1961, Waxhaw, N. C.

Children:

(868) Sara McCain, b. 30 Sept. 1919, d. 28 Oct. 1922, buried in Unity cem., Lancaster Co., S. C.
(869) Sue Simpson McCain, b. 8 Oct. 1923.
(870) Lucy Lake McCain, b. 28 March 1934.

(869) Sue Simpson McCain (dau. of No. 859), b. 8 Oct. 1923, Union Co., N. C., was m. on 26 July 1944 to Samuel Hazel Carter, a World War II veteran.

Children:

(871) Richard Bonner Carter, b. 1946.
(872) Nancy Elaine Carter, b. 1953.
(873) Keith Charles Carter, b. 1958.

(870) Lucy Lake McCain (dau. of No. 859), b. 28 March 1934, Lancaster Co., S. C., was m. on 15 May 1952 to Benjamin E. Morris, son of William J. Morris and Levia Pardue.

1. Family data sent, 1961, by Mrs. S. B. McCain, (Esther Ellen Simpson), Waxhaw, N. C.

Children:
(874) Blaine Wilson Morris, b. 1954.
(875) William Kyle Morris, b. 1959.

(860) Malcolm Lewis Simpson (son of No. 762), b. 19 May 1900, was m. on 2 Oct. 1931 to Myrle Bath of Franklin, N. J. He has worked with the New Jersey Light and Power Co. for 40 yrs. Reside in Newton, N. J., 1962.

(861) William Porter Simpson (son of No. 762), b. 15 Jan. 1903, was m. on 19 Feb. 1927, Batesburg, S. C., to Bertha Viola Miller, dau. of Jacob Thomas Miller and Maggie Serm. Porter Simpson has worked for Georgia Light and Power Co. for 35 yrs. (1961) Reside in Augusta, Ga.
Children:
(876) Thomas William Simpson, b. 13 June 1930, d. 4 Nov. 1931.
(877) Barbara Ann Simpson, b. April 1937, Math teacher, was m. on 4 Aug. 1957 to Charles Byrd, English teacher, son of Charles F. and Ruth Byrd. Reside, 1961, Macon, Ga.

(862) Samuel Allison Simpson (son of No. 762), b. 16 Oct. 1906, was m. 1929 to Margaret Virginia Huey, dau. of James O. B. Huey and Dora Norwood. Reside, 1961, Waxhaw, N. C.
Children:
(878) Grier Bennett Simpson, b. 1930.
(879) Margaret Jean Simpson, b. 1931.
(880) Virginia Carolyn Simpson, b. 1933.
(881) William Wilson Simpson, b. 1935.
(882) Helen Smith Simpson, b. 1938, an Eastern Airline Stewardess in Atlanta, Ga., 1961.

(878) Grier Bennett Simpson (son of No. 862) b. 1930, a Korean War veteran, married Beth Ann Gordon of Monroe, N. C.
Children:
(883) Richard Simpson, b. 1954.
(884) Susan Simpson, b. 1957.

(879) Margaret Jean Simpson (dau. of No. 862), b. 1931; married in 1954, Folan Hinson, a teacher of Monroe, N. C.
Children:
(885) Timothy Hinson, b. 1955.
(886) Folan Hinson, Jr., b. 1956.

(880) Virginia Carolyn Simpson (dau. of No. 862), b. 1933, was married in 1953 to Reece Dowd Starnes, a Korean War veteran, son of Eli Starnes and Annie Clawson.
Child:
(887) Scott Simpson Starnes, b. 1959.

(881) William Wilson Simpson (son of No. 862), b. 1953, married,

in 1957, Doris McManus, dau. of Thomas McManus and Helen Godfrey.

Child:

(888) Lisa Jean Simpson, b. 1959.

(863) Eva Grace Simpson, R. N. (dau. of No. 762), b. 1 May 1909; serving, 1961, as a nurse in Union Co. Memorial Hospital, Monroe, N. C.; was m. on 18 Sept. 1940 to Alden Henderson Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Rebecca Henderson. Reside Monroe, N. C.

Child:

(889) Nancy Rebecca Smith, b. 1945.

(864) Jesse Leonard Simpson (son of No. 762), b. 11 Sept. 1911, a World War II veteran, was m. on 22 Nov. 1938 to Martha Orr Huey, dau. of J. O. B. Huey and Dora Norwood. Reside Waxhaw, N. C. See No. 862.

Children:

(890) Judy Elizabeth Simpson, b. 1949.
(891) Jerry Bennett Simpson, b. 1953.

(865) Margaret Ethel Simpson (dau. of No. 762), b. 3 Dec. 1914, was m. on 16 Nov. 1934 to Thomas Theron Wilson, son of Simeon Wilson and Margaret Starnes. Reside Waxhaw, N. C.

Children:

(892) Thomas Theron Wilson, Jr., b. 1938.
(893) Hilda Ann Wilson, b. 1944.

(866) Julia Elizabeth Simpson (dau. of No. 762), b. 10 Aug. 1922; a graduate of Erskine College, Due West, S. C.; was m. in 1944 to William Frank Robinson, an Erskine College graduate, a World War II veteran, the son of Arthur B. Robinson and Florence Patrick. Reside Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

(894) William Robinson, b. 1952.
(895) Robert David Robinson, b. 1953.

(867) David Thomas Simpson (son of No. 762), b. 19 Sept. 1924, a World War II veteran, was married in 1954 to Mary Kathryn Kell, a schoolteacher, dau. of Samuel Hicklin Kell and Margaret Jane Hasty of Waxhaw, N. C. Reside Waxhaw.

Child:

(896) David Thomas Simpson, Jr., b. 1959.

Chapter 31
ALLIED FAMILIES

BASKIN[1]

1. Andrew Baskin, immigrant ancestor, born about 1730 in Ireland, settled in Virginia, where records show that he was a road viewer, 1752, and a witness to a deed, 1753, in Augusta Co., Va. He removed to Hanging Rock section, now Flat Rock District, Kershaw Co., S. C. and was granted land there on the south prong of Little Lynches Creek on 2 Dec. 1761.[2] He served as a Revolutionary soldier, private, on foot and horse, 123 days, 1779-1881, under Col. John Marshall and Col. Eli Kershaw, both of Kershaw Co., S. C., and also supplied provisions of 90 bushels of corn, 300 lbs. pork and 5 cattle to the American army, 1780-81. He was a member, 1788, of the S. C. Convention which met to vote on the U. S. Constitution; He died, about 1790, Kershaw Co., S. C. He married Mary Marshall of Kershaw Co.

Children living in 1793 in Kershaw Co., S .C
(there were probably others):

a. Isabella Baskin, b. 20 Oct. 1760, Kershaw Co., S. C.; m. on 23 Jan. 1787, Hugh McCain, Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1761.
   Children:
   1. Andrew M. McCain, b. 25 Nov. 1787.
   2. Hugh Baskin McCain, b. 2 April 1789.
   3. John McCain, b. 30 Dec. 1790.
   4. Elizabeth McCain, b. 20 Nov. 1792.
   5. Eleanor McCain, b. 26 Nov. 1796.
   7. Joseph McCain, b. 26 Dec. 1798.
   8. James M. McCain, b. 24 May 1802.

b. A daughter, ——— Baskin, b. about 1764, d. about 1793, m. Clement Stewart. Children: Lydia, John, Elizabeth and Jean Stewart.

c. *John Baskin,* b. about 1766.

d. James Baskin, b. 18 Aug. 1770; d. 12 Oct. 1852 Kershaw Co., S. C.; m. about 1806, Elizabeth Wells, b. 16 Aug. 17—, dau. of George Wells. Children: John, William, Sarah, Margaret, James W. Joseph, Benjamin, Susan, Thomas, Andrew George and Elizabeth Wells Baskin.

e. William Baskin, b. about 1772; d. 1830, Lancaster Co., S. C.; m. about 1801, Susannah (Sukey) Horton, b. 1785, living, 1860, in Lancaster Co., S. C., the dau. of William Horton, Revo. soldier. Children: James, Mosley, Elizabeth, Eleanor, John, Susan,

---

1. Reference: Raymond Martin Bell, *The Baskin-Baskins Family, Pennsylvania—Virginia—South Carolina,* published by Dr. Bell, Washington, Penna., 1957, 1958, pages 29-31; 44-46; 86-88.

2. Lancaster Co., S. C., listed as the place where Andrew Baskin first lived in S. C., was formed from Camden District in 1785, and that part of Lancaster Co. in which he lived became a part of Kershaw Co. when it was formed in 1791.

Sarah, Missouri, Margaret and Andrew J. Baskin, b. 1830.

Son of (1) Andrew Baskin:

2. John Baskin, b. about 1766; living, in 1840, in Kershaw Co., S. C. with 8 sons, 2 dau. (some died young); married, about 1790, Susannah Marshall, b. about 1771, daughter of James Marshall. Children: *James,* Andrew, Samuel, Charles (name?) and William (name ?) Baskin.

His son:

3. James Baskin, b. about 1793, d. before 1840, Kershaw Co., S. C.; m. about 1818 _____. Children: (a) John C. Baskin, b. 1819, m. Margaret _____; (b) Henry J. Baskin, b. 1821, m. Sarah A. _____; (c) *William J. (or Ingram) Baskin, M.D., b.* 1823; (d) Margaret Baskin, m. _____ Williams; (e) Jane Elizabeth Baskin, b. 28 or 29 April 1833, d. 18 April 1863, m. James Leavell Stover, being his first wife.

His son:

4. Dr. William J. (or Ingram) Baskin, M.D., b. 1823; d. 4 March 1862, Lancaster Co., S. C.; m. in 1853, (No. 166) Martha Jane Magill, b. 1833, dau. of (No. 11) James Boyd Magill, the immigrant ancestor from Ireland. See Chapters 8 and 22.

BEATTIE[1]

1. Archibald Beattie, I, b. in Scotland, "came to Ireland in 1607"; m. 1635, Mary Taylor.

His son:

2. John Beattie, "heir in Ballegory, Ireland;" m. 1680, Margaret Allen.

His son:

3. Archibald Beattie, II, m., 1750, Margaret Brown, dau. of James Brown, 1st Trustee of First Ballemany Presbyterian church, Ireland.

His son:

4. John Beattie, m., 1794, Mary Anderson, Ireland.

His son:

5. Archibald Beattie, III, Ireland, m. on 3 Aug. 1824 to No. 10 Agnes ("Nancy") Magill. See Chap. 7.

BOYD[2]

The Boyd family, wearers of the Stuart tartan, one of the earliest and most famous clans of Scotland, may have come there earlier from England, and for many centuries has played an important part in Scottish history. It was said that Robert Boyd I, son of Simon, was remarkable for his fair complexion and hence was called Boyt or Boyd from the Celtic word Boidh, meaning "fair". In 1745, James Boyd,

1. Beattie family data is obtained from *The Beattie Clan* manuscript by No. 113 Archibald J. Beattie, Columbia, S. C., sent 1961, and from personal letters and records.

2. Curator, Dick Institute, Public Libraries and Museum, Kilmarnock, Scotland.

Earl of Kilmarnock,[1] Scotland, joined the Scottish Highland clans who supported Bonnie Prince Charles' claims to the throne of England, and in the second Jacobite Rebellion, known as "The Forty-Five", was taken prisoner in the decisive Battle of Culloden Moor, 16 April 1746. He was sent to the Tower of London, tried with other prisoners of war, and executed as a traitor to England in Aug. 1746. The Scottish Highland Clan of Fraser of Inverness-shire also took a leading part in the Jacobite Rebellion and their chieftain, Sir Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, was also taken prisoner, sent to the Tower of London and beheaded as a traitor on 9 April 1746. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Fraser*. Only a few leaders were executed for their part in this Scottish uprising against the King of England; nearly a thousand others were condemmed to death, but had their sentences commuted.

The colors of the coat-of-arms of the Boyds of Kilmarnock, Scotland are: base, green; squirrels, brown; shield, maroon with green and gold check; motto, "Confido, Virtute, Industria," blue.

1. "John Boyd[2] came from Glasgow Scotland with the 1st Presbyterians to the North of Ireland and lived in Ballygarvey. His wife was Janet Logan." See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Montgomery*: (*No.* 9) *Sir Hugh Montgomery's Plantation, May* 1606.

His son,

2. John Boyd, II, m. Jane Forsythe and lived in Ballygarvey, County Antrim, N. Ireland. Children: Margaret, Jane and Mary, all d. young; *James,* John, William, Andrew and Samuel Boyd.

His son,

3. James Boyd, b. 1683, Ireland; d. there 12 March 1759; buried in Kirkinriola cem., which is "about 2 miles east of Ballymena, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; m., 1st, Nancy Henry. He m., 2nd, Jane Davison, d. 1757. No ch. of his 2nd m. Children of his 1st marriage: (a) Ann, d. young; (b) Peggy; (c) Jenny, d. young; (d) John, d. young; (e) *Robert Boyd,* b. 1712.

His son, by his first marriage,

4. Robert Boyd, b. Sept. 1712, N. Ireland; d. there 13 March 1791, buried in Kirkinriola graveyard (for the Magill tombstone there, see Chapter 1), Co. Antrim; was m. on 13 July 1742 to his second cousin, Grace Hartley, b. 23 May 1714; d. 23 May 1785, buried near her husband; the dau. of Joseph Hartley, Randalstown, Co. Antrim, and Jane Frew, 1694-1715. See Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Frew, Hartley* and *Montgomery*.

Children:

(a) Nancy Boyd, b. 17 April 1745, m. 1772, James Adams, went to Carolina in 1785 and d. there at Rocky Creek on 29 April 1826; (b) James Boyd, b. 13 Feb. 1750, d. unmarried 21

1. New Funk and Wagnalls Encyclopedia, Unicorn Publishers, New York; article: *Jacobites,* Vol. 20, pages 7209, 7210.
2. Boyd genealogy is based on records found in the Magill Family Register and Magill Family Tree, Belfast.

March 1822; (c) Jane Boyd, b. 3 Aug. 1752, d. unmarried 1 Feb. 1836; (d) *Sarah Boyd,* b. 1754.

His daughter,

5. Sarah Boyd, 1754-1835, Ireland, was m., 1786, to (No. 5) George Frederic Magill. See Chap. 2.

DRAKEFORD

Virginia to South Carolina

1. Richard Drakeford I, born in Prince William Co., Va.; died there 1740-41; m. Anne ———.

His son:

2. John Drakeford I, b. in Va.; came to Kershaw (then Craven) C., S. C.; took up a grant of land, 1754, on Wateree River, next to land of William Scott. Known ch: 1. *Richard* II, 2. Elizabeth, m. James Scott, son of above William and Martha Scott, 3. John Drakeford, Jr., b. in S. C.

His son:

3. Richard Drakeford II, b. about 1750, Va.; d. 1826, Kershaw Co., S. C.; m. Sarah Scott, dau. of above William and Martha Scott, Kershaw Co.

Children: 1. Mary, m. Rev. Archibald McDowell. 2. Sarah, m. Hugh McLester or McClester. 3. Nancy, m. James Sanders. 4. Jane, m. Joseph Layton. 5. Elizabeth, m. Turner Cochran. 6. Susanna, m. David Evans. 7. Delilah, m. Patrick Layton. 8. *William Scott Drakeford,* 1788-1871.

His son:

4. Col William Scott Drakeford, b. 14 April 1788, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. there 27 Feb. 1871; m. 23 Dec. 1819 Elizabeth McAdams, b. 24 Feb. 1795; d. 13 Aug. 1855.

Children: 1. Nancy Susanna, 1820-1822. 2. Richard Columbus, 1822-1870; m. Ellen Reed. 3. Elizabeth Angeline, 1824-1871; m. Dr. John Isaac Trantham. 4. Mary Vermelle, b. 1826; m. William Perry. 5. Alethia Theodosia, 1828-1848; m. James Reed. 6. William Hiram, 1830-1871; m. Laura Brown. 7. *Joseph James Drakeford,* 1833-1883.

His son:

5. Capt Joseph James Drakeford, b. 26 July 1833, Kershaw Co., S. C.; a Confederate soldier: Camden Volunteers, Co. E., 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; removed after marriage to Fort Mill, S. C.; d. there 20 Oct. 1883. He married 10 March 1868 Laura Jane Haile, educated at Cokesbury Academy; the 14th child of Col. James Cureton Haile and Elizabeth McDonald Truesdel. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Haile;* and Jones' *History of the Samuel Jones Family,* Chap. 31: *Truesdel.*

Children: 1. Henry Hodgson, b. and d. 1869. 2. *Joseph Sidney,* 1870-1938. 3. Dr. James Haile Drakeford. M. D., 1872-1943. No ch. 4. Benjamin Massey, 1875-1890; No ch. 5. Alvin

---

1. Drakeford and Miller family records sent by No. 1082 Miss Margaret Drakeford, Fort Mill, S. C.

Woolcott, 1877-1942, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Rosamond Kearney; ch.: (a) Alvin W., Jr., died young. (b) Laura Drakeford, New York. 6. Thomas Haile, b. 1879, No ch. 7. Laura Elizabeth Drakeford, 1882-1894, No ch.

His son:

6. Joseph Sidney Drakeford, 1870-1938; m. 1892, No. 176 Margaret Eugenia Miller, dau. of No. 161 Sarah Boyd Magill and Capt. James Williamson Miller, a Confederate soldier (son of Robert Hudson Miller, son of James Miller, Kershaw Co., S. C.) and Jane Davies (dau. of John Davies, a Rev. Soldier killed at "Tarleton's Massacre", 1780 and Jane (Jennet) Barkley, dau. of Major John Barkley, a Rev. soldier buried in Old Waxhaw cem., Lancaster Co., S. C., and his wife, Agnes ————).

FOWLER[1]

Coat-of-arms—*Helmet*: of silver, above it, an owl; beneath it, a wreath; silver and blue flourishings. *Shield*: blue, with three lions, passant and guardant, and silver chevrons upon three crosses. *Motto*: "Sapiens Qui Vigilat" ("It is the wise one who watches.")

The name "Fowler", meaning an agent or dealer in fowls (and in the very early days this would be wild fowls), is of ancient Anglo-Saxon-Norman origin. However, most of the Fowlers in America are of English descent, and many of the early Fowlers were members of Parliament, prominent churchmen and owners of large estates. Members of this Fowler family in America are direct descendants of Sir Richard Fowler of England, hero of the Third Crusade.

His descendant (4th in descent from above Sir Richard):

1. Sir William Fowler of Ricot, Oxford, England. Known sons: Sir Richard Fowler, II; *Thomas Fowler.*

His son:

2. Thomas Fowler, Esquire to the body of King Edward IV of England. Sons: Bryan, *William* and James Fowler.

His son:

3. William Fowler, Shropshire, England was one of the poets of the court of King James in 1560.

His son:

4. Rev. Christopher Fowler, Presbyterian minister, married Elizabeth Burgess of Malborough. Ch.: Joseph; Christopher II; Mary (1); Sarah; Mary (2); Samuel and *John Fowler.*

His son, the immigrant ancestor:

5. John Fowler, a Quaker, sailed 1662 from England to Va.; received land grants there on Appomattox River in 1662; died in or before 1782; married Meary ————. Sons: 3.

His youngest son:

6. Godfrey Fowler, II, of Henrico Co. and later of Dinwiddle Co., Va.; married Sarah ————. Ch. 6.

His son:

8. Francis Fowler, b. 1735-40, Va.; removed about 1770 to S. C.; re-

1. Reference: Grover Parsons Fowler, *The House of Fowler, a history of the Fowler Families of the South,* published by the author, Hickory, N. C., 1940.

ceived a land grant there on 1 May 1770; settled in Spartanburg Co., S. C. and died there 4 March 1828; married 1770-71 Lucy ————. Known ch.: 5.

His son:

9. Moses Fowler, 1771-1862, buried at Enoree Baptist church cem., Greenville Co., S. C.; married, about 1795-96, Rebecca Carlton, 1775-1859. Children: 10.

10. John C. Fowler, 1797-1877, buried in Old Fairview cem., Greenville Co., S. C.; married Nancy Peden, d. 1877, dau. of Thomas Peden and Elizabeth White.

His son:

11. Capt. Moses Thomas Fowler, a Confederate soldier, severely wounded in that war, was born 14 July 1821 near the Henry H. Arnold place, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S. C.; died 24 March 1886, Greenville Co., S. C.; buried there in Old Fairview cem. He married 1st, 1839, Elizabeth Ann Peden, dau. of Robert Peden. He m. 2nd, 1859, Amanda Richards, dau. of James Richards. Children of both marriages: 17.

His son:

12. Ashbel Richards Fowler, 1868-1942; married, 1885, Maggie Lee Harris. Children: 7.

His daughter:

13. Mary Eleanor Fowler, b. 13 June 1906; married No. 682 Thomas Beauregard Reid. See Chapter 21.

FRASER[1]

(Scotland to South Carolina)

Coat of Arms

Arms: Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three cinquefoils, argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three antique crowns, gules.

Crest: A buck's head erased, proper.

Supporters: Two bucks, proper.

Motto: "Je suis prest." (I am Ready).

Tartan or Plaid Dress tartan: red background, with blue and green check; white overcheck. *Hunting tartan:* brown background, blue and green check; red undercheck and white overcheck.

Family Badge: Yew, first noted as badge of Fraser in 1689.

"Many Highland clans of Scotland were founded in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Among these was the Clan Fraser of Lovat, whose lands lay largely in East and Central Inverness-shire, Scotland. This clan grew rapidly, largely because of the good fortune and intelligence of its chiefs, who did not come to the Highlands as conquerors or refugees but as legal heirs to former rulers in an established society.

The first authentic document connecting a Fraser with the lands

1. Major C. I. Fraser of Reelig, *The Clan Fraser of Lovat,* W. and A. K. Johnston, Limited, Edinburgh and London, 1952. Used by permission.
Fraser family data sent by Rees Ford Fraser, Charleston, S. C., 1958.

of Lovat and the Ard or Aird (the Coastal Strip and Hinterland) is dated 12 Sept. 1367.

The first of the name of Fraser—and the spellings vary greatly—undoubtedly came from France, though exactly when and whence is not known. Whatever their origin or the precise spelling of their name, Frasers appear as landholders in England during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. In Scotland the first recorded is one Simon Fraser, who in 1160, gave a large tract of land to the monks of Kelso. The Frasers, of Norman descent, moved from East Lothian, their first stop in Scotland, to Tweedale in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, and later to the shires of Aberdeen and Inverness. (A line of Frasers owned Oliver Castle, County Peebles in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.[1])"

The Clan Fraser of Lovat has long played an important part in the history both of Scotland and of many other countries of the world. This clan under the leadership of its chieftain, Simon Fraser, 11th Lord Lovat (12th by some writers' way of numbering), took a leading part in the Scottish Jacobite Rebellion, siding with "Bonnie" Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the "Young Pretender", 1720-1788, in his effort to depose King George II of England and take the throne. This uprising was defeated on 16 April 1746 in the Battle of Culloden Moor, about 6 miles east of Inverness, Scotland. Simon Fraser, 11th Lord Lovat, fled for his life, but was captured on 7 June 1746 after a period of wandering, imprisoned in the Tower of London, tried on a charge of treason against the English king, condemned to death, beheaded on Tower Hill, London on 9 April 1749 and buried there in the Chapel of the Tower.[2] (See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Boyd.*)

Immigrant ancestor:

1. John Fraser, born in Scotland, left there, a political refugee and reached Georgetown, S. C. in or about 1747; settled there and married (first) Jane Baxter, dau. of Rev. John Baxter, a Presbyterian minister of the S. C. Low Country. She was a sister of Col. John Baxter, a Revolutionary soldier who fought under General Francis Marion. In the Battle of Biggin church, S. C. on 17 July 1781, "Lieut. Col. John Baxter, very conspicuous for his gigantic size and full uniform, received five wounds."[3]

Children born in S. C.:

(a) *John Baxter Fraser,* b. 10 March 1767.

(b) William Fraser, b. 1769, a Georgetown, S. C. attorney shortly after the Revolutionary War. Died without issue.

His son:

2. John Baxter Fraser,[4] b. 10 March 1767 in S. C.; d. there 25 May

1. Burkes *Peerage*: Lovat, 1959 edition.
2. The New Funk and Wagnall's Encyclopedia, Unicorn Publishers, Inc., New York, 1954, Articles: *Culloden Moor,* Vol. 9, page 3346; *Fraser, Simon, 12th (11th) Baron Lovat,* Vol. 15, p. 5260; *Jacobites,* Vol. 20, p. 7209; *Stuart, James Francis Edward,* (the "Old Pretender"), 1688-1766, and *Stuart,* Charles Edward Louis Philip (the "Young Pretender"), 1720-1788, Vol. 31, pages 11,618-11,620.
3. Edward McCrady, *The History of S. C. in the Revolution, 2 Vol.*
4. Family data sent by Rees Ford Fraser, Charleston, S. C., 1958.

1820, "Lived at Bishopville, S. C."; married Mary Hickman, b. 22 Aug. 1768, d. 12 Sept. 1817, dau. of William Hickman of Sumter, Darlington District, S. C., 18 Nov. 1774; also, a signer of a grand jury presentment in Darlington District, S. C., that has been called a Declaration of Independence.

Children, 12, of whom the following survived the death of their father:

(a) Samuel Fraser, b. 30 Oct. 1790; d. March 1843; m., in 1813, Eliza Ellison, who d. 1831, dau. of Gen. Jack Ellison of Darlington, S. C. Ch. surviving their father: Thomas Ladson Fraser; Robert Ellison Fraser; Maria Louisa Fraser; Alonzo John Baxter Fraser and Samuel Sidney Fraser who m. Sarah McLeod of Charleston, S. C.

(b) Mary Fraser, b. 23 Feb. 1792.

(c) William Hickman Fraser, b. 1 Sept. 1793. "Dr. W. H. Fraser, a member of this Fraser line, was President of Queen's College, N. C., 1921-1938."

(d) Jane Baxter Fraser, b. 20 Feb. 1795.

(e) John Fraser, b. 2 Nov. 1796. (See Chapter 31, Allied Family, *Turley*: Margaret Turley, b. probably about 1800, and before 1812, Kershaw Co., S. C., m., 2nd, a John Fraser, of S. C., and probably in or near Kershaw Co. Note several similar early names among those of their children).

(f) Thomas Fraser, b. 16 May 1798.

(g) Robert Fraser, b. 17 March 1800.—An old newspaper clipping states: "Died at home July 15, 1884, Mrs. Jane B. Miller, wife of Dr. Stephen H. Miller of the Lynchburg section, Sumter Co., S. C. The deceased, the eldest child of Robert and Mary B. Fraser, was born Oct. 25, 1821 near Bishopville, S. C. and was married at the same place Dec. 24, 1839 . . . Her twin sons, b. 1840; d. 1843. A son, Benny b. 1853; d. 1855. She remained childless thereafter."

(h) Captain Ladson Lawrence Fraser,[1] b. 15 April 1804; d. 1889, a Confederate soldier; m. about 1824-25 Hannah Atkinson Boone, d. 1883, dau. of Thomas Boone[1] and Harriet Croft.

(i) *Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser,* b. 29 April 1809. of Boone Hall, coasta S.C.

His son

3. Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser, b. 29 April 1809, S. C. probably resided near Bishopville, S. C.; d. 2 June 1851, Lancaster, S. C., buried there in a marked grave in Old Presbyterian cem.; was m. 1st in 1825, probably Kershaw Co., S. C. to Ann Williams, b. 12 June 1807, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. there 20 Nov. 1833, the dau. of Robert Williams and Mary ("Mollie") Turley, Kershaw Co., S. C. See Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Turley* and *Williams*.

Children of his 1st marriage:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Fraser, b. 1 May 1826; m. Francis P. Boulware about 1846-47 and lived in Alabama. See Chap. 18, No. 518.

---

1. Frederick A. Virkus, editor, *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, Vol. III, 1928, p. 196. Thomas Boone: desc. of Joseph, Eng. to S. C., 1703.

(b) Edgar James Williams Fraser, b. 16 March 1829, d. 23 Nov. 1829, Kershaw Co., S. C. See Chap. 31: *Williams* (1) family graves.
(c) Lurana Leonora Fraser, b. 1 Sept. 1830, d. 16 March 1831, Kershaw Co., S. C. See Chap. 31: *Williams* (1) family graves.
(d) *Rebecca Jane Baxter Fraser,* b. 21 Sept. 1832.

His daughter by his 1st marriage:

4. Rebecca Jane Baxter Fraser, b. 21 Sept. 1832; m. (No. 163) James Robert Magill, I, b. 2 April 1828. See Chap. 11.

FREW
(Ireland)

1. John Frew,[1] b. 1626; d. 8 Feb. 1684, m. .....

His son:

2. Alexander Frew, b. 1666; d. 2 Oct. 1732, m. Susan Montgomery, "dau. of Lord Montgomery of Ireland, who was banished." See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Montgomery*. Known children: Robert Frew; Jane Frew. (For Susan see footnote [1])

His daughter:

3. Jane Frew, b. 1694, Ireland, d. 1715, "immediately after the birth of her daughter, Susan"; m. Joseph Hartley of Randalstown, Ireland. See Chap 31, Allied Family: *Hartley*.

Children:

(a) Grace Hartley, b. 23 May 1714.
(b) Susan Hartley, b. 1715.

Her daughter:

4. Grace Hartley, b. 23 May 1714; d. 23 May 1785; was m. on 13 July 1742 to Robert Boyd, b. Sept. 1712; d. 13 March 1791, both buried in Kirkinriola graveyard, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. (For old Magill tombstones at grave of Robert Boyd here, see Chap. 10, especially last paragraph), See Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Boyd; Hartley; Montgomery*. Children: Nancy, James, Jane and *Sarah Boyd,* b. 29 July 1754.

Her daughter

5. Sarah Boyd, b. 29 July 1754, m. (No. 5) George Frederic Magill, b. 1762. See Chap. 2. (Parents of the immigrant Magill.)

GLENN[1]
Virginia to South Carolina

1. George Glenn, b. 1744; d. 24 Nov. 1812, m. Rachel ....., who d. 24 Jan. 1807.

His son:

2. William Glenn, b. 3 Feb. 1788; d. 28 July 1828; m. Elizabeth Forbes Ramsey, b. 3 Dec. 1795.

---

1. Frew family data is compiled from the original Magill Family Register, 1839, Ireland. Later copies of the Magill register give the name as Sarah Montgomery, but it appears as Susan in the original.

1. Glenn family data sent by Miss Maggie Porter, R. N., and Mrs. D. L. McCain, Richburg, S. C., 1961.

His son:

3. John Douglas Glenn, I, a Confederate soldier in Co. D, First Regt., S. C. Infantry, C.S.A., d. of measles 10 Feb. 1863, Lynchburg, Va.; m. Margaret Nesbit McCain; and "never saw his last child."

Children:

(a) Elizabeth Jane Glenn ("Lizzie"), b. 7 Feb. 1858, resided in Lancaster, S. C.; d. there 14 April 1935, buried in Westside cem.; m. Hugh E. Coffey. Children; none, but reared the following: (a) Mary Massey; (b) Frances Massey; (c) Pearl Coffey, who m. Walton Black of Greenville, S C.. Their ch.: Billy and Legrand Black.

(b) Robert Johnson Glenn, b. 31 Oct. 1860, d. 10 Jan. 1944; buried in Tirzah Presbyterian cem., near the N. C. and S. C. state line, Union Co., N. C. Never married.

(c) *John Douglas Glenn, II,* b. 1 Feb. 1863.

His son:

4. John Douglas Glenn, II, b. 1 Feb. 1863, m. (No. 759) Mary Rebecca Porter, b. 1 March 1873, dau. of (No. 168) Nancy Ellen (Magill) Porter. See Chapters 24 and 28.

HAILE
Virginia to South Carolina

1. Captain Benjamin Haile,[1] born 1745, came from Fredericksburg, Va. about 1760, settled on Lynches Creek, Lancaster Co., S. C.; died there in 1842; married Katie Ferguson, who d. aged 105 years. He was a Revolutionary soldier, Captain of a company in Col. John Marshall's Regiment; represented his county in the South Carolina legislature, 1792; trustee in S. C. College, now the University of South Carolina, in 1809; large landowner and slaveholder. The Haile Gold Mine, "largest gold mine in S. C.", was discovered in 1827 on his plantation on Little Lynches Creek, near Kershaw, S. C.

Children:

(a) *Benjamin Haile,* Jr., b. 1768.

(b) Ferguson Haile, moved to Tennessee.

(c) Columbus Haile, moved to Missouri.

(d) Susanna Haile, m., being his 1st wife, James Blakeney, son of Capt. John Blakeney, Revolutionary soldier, who emigrated, 1732, from Ireland to Chesterfield Co., S. C.

His son:

2. Benjamin Haile, Jr., b. 1768; m., 1st, Mary Cureton; he m., 2nd, Amelia Evans, step-dau. of his brother-in-law, James Blakeney whose 2nd wife was Mary White Evans.

Children of his 1st marriage:

(a) *James Cureton Haile,* b. 5 Aug. 1800.

(b) Benjamin Haile III, m. Louisa Lenoir.

(c) Catherine Haile, m. Christopher Mattheson.

---

1. Haile family data sent, 1961, by Miss Susie Lee Haile, Columbia, S. C.

(d) Susan Haile, m. Dr. Thomas Lanier.

Children of his 2nd marriage:

(e) Sara Haile, m. ..... Knox.
(f) Mary Haile, m. William Kennedy, Camden, S. C.
(g) Caroline Haile.
(h) Rebecca Haile, m. Farquhar Mattheson, Camden, S. C.
(i) Columbus Haile, m. Louisa McCaa, dau. of Dr. John McCaa. Resided Staunton, Va.
(j) Elizabeth Haile, m. Thomas E. Shannon.
(k) Thomas Haile, m. Serena Chesnut, dau of Capt. John Chesnut. Resided Florida.
(1) Edward Haile, m., 1st, Mary Chesnut, sister of Serena, see (k) above. He m., 2 nd, Miss Chapman.
(m) William Haile, accidentally killed at University of Virginia while target practicing.
(n) Charles Haile, m. Elise McCaa, dau. of Dr. John McCaa, and sister to (i) above.

His son:

3. James Cureton Haile, b. 5 Aug. 1800; d. 9 Jan. 1865, S. C.; m. Elizabeth Truesdale, b. 4 Dec. 1804, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. there 11 Dec. 1863; dau. of John Truesdel (later Truesdale), II, b. 1769, Ireland; d. 1854, Kershaw Co., S. C. and Nancy McDonald, b. 1780, Richmond Co., N. C.; d. 1854, Kershaw Co., S. C., both buried in Hanging Rock Methodist cem., Kershaw, S. C. See the Samuel Jones Family, Chap. 31: *Truesdale.*

Children:

(a) Nancy Catherine Haile, m. Benjamin Harper Massey.
(b) Emma Haile, m. ..... Shannon.
(c) Sarah Haile, m. Honorable Lemuel Butts Stevenson, (2nd wife).
(d) *Columbus Cureton Haile,* b. 17 Jan. 1824.
(e) Alex Haile.
(f) James Haile II
(g) Thomas Haile.
(h) Rebecca Haile, m., 1st, ... Hughes; m., 2nd, ... Mills.
(i) Susan Haile, m. Samuel Hammond Brewer. Their son: William Franklin Brewer, m. Mary H. Mickle. Their son: Dr. John M. Brewer, Kershaw, S. C.; died there 22 March 1963.
(j) Elizabeth Haile, m. ..... Spann.
(k) Laura Jane Haile, m. Capt. Joseph James Drakeford. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Drakeford.*

His son:

4. Capt. Columbus Cureton Haile, b. 17 Jan., 1824; serving, 3 Aug. 1900, as Probate Judge of Kershaw, S. C.; a Confederate soldier—"Co. A, 23rd Regiment, S. C. Volunteers commanded by Col. H. L. Benbow, Elliot's Brigade, Bushrod Johnson's Division." He was m., 1849, to Mary Ann Williams who d. 1899, only dau. of Richard H. Williams, Kershaw, S. C. and Laura A. Reed, and a sister to Roland R. Williams, 1837-1926, Kershaw. See Jones' History, Chap 29, No. 917.

Children:

(a) *Richard Henry Haile,* b. 10 March 1850.

(b) Benjamin Franklin Haile, m. Nannie Drakeford. Resided, 1903, in Camden.
(c) Laura Haile, m. Lewis M. Clyburn, being his 1st wife.
(d) John Reed Haile, m. Lou Stover. Resided, 1903, Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., S. C., "near the Richards home at Liberty Hill."
(e) Thomas C. Haile, moved to Texas, and residing, 1903, in Arkansas.
(f) Lillie Haile, m. Robert A. McDowell, being his 2nd wife. She was living, 1903, in Camden, S. C.

His son:

5. Richard Henry Haile, b. 10 March 1850, m. (No. 192) Mary Esther Magill. See Chap. 18.

HARTLEY
(France to Ireland)

1. George Hartley,[1] "a French Protestant banished from France for his principles," m. Grace McIlwain, lived in Ireland. His descendant, No. 7 Rev. Robert Magill, recorded: "I have his sword, used in the days of Oliver Cromwell, also in the Seige of Derry, and in the Battle of the Boyne River, southern Ireland, 1 July ~~1960~~." Children: John, *Joseph,* Eliza, Sarah and Ann Hartley. 1690

His son:

2. Joseph Hartley, m. Jane Frew, 1694-1715, dau. of Alexander Frew and Susan Montgomery, and lived in Randalstown, Ireland. See Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Frew and Montgomery.* Children: *Grace Hartley;* Susan Hartley.

His daughter:

3. Grace Hartley, b. 23 May 1714; d. 23 May 1785; was m. on 13 July 1742 to Robert Boyd, b. Sept. 1712; d. 13 March 1791; both buried in Kirkinriola graveyard, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Boyd.* Children: Nancy, James, Jane and *Sarah Boyd,* b. 29 July 1754. (See Chap. 10, last part)

Her daughter:

4. Sarah Boyd, b. 29 July 1754; d. 26 July 1835, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland; m. No. 5 George Frederic Magill, 1762-1828. See Chap. 2. (Parents of the immigrant Magill.)

JONES[1]
(Wales to Virginia to South Carolina)

Immigrant ancestor:

1. William Jones, of Welsh descent, said by family tradition to have lived near present Richmond or in coastal section of Va., migrated with his family and his two brothers (names unknown), to South Carolina and settled near present Ker-

1. Hartley family data is taken from the original Magill Family Register, 1839, Ireland.

1. Hazel Parker Jones, *The Samuel Jones Family, Kershaw County, S. C.,* 1756-1960, Jacobs Brothers, Printers, Clinton, S. C., 1961.

shaw, Kershaw Co., S. C. He received a Royal Land Grant (and possibly more than one) from the King of England, lived on his plantation the rest of his life, died after 1793 and is buried there in an unmarked grave. He married Elizabeth King, who died (after 1820, probably), aged 97 yrs. and is buried in a marked grave beside her youngest son, Samuel, in his Jones family cemetery, near Kershaw, S. C.

Known children:

(a) William Jones, a S. C., Rev. soldier.

(b) Sarah Jones, m. ..... Lizenbea (Lizenby), lived in Kershaw Co., S. C., 1793. (Possibly there are Lizenby connections in Chesterfield Co., S. C.)

(c) *Samuel Jones,* I, 1756-1847, a Rev. soldier; said to have been the youngest son.

And (tradition says) 5 other sons and at least 2 other daughters. It is said that one or more of these sons were killed in the Rev. War, and there are indications that at least one of his Jones descendants settled in Chesterfield Co., S. C.

His son:

2. Samuel Jones, I, b. 22 Sept. 1756 probably in Va., a private in the Revolutionary War and a major in the S. C. Militia, returned to his Kershaw, S. C., home after the war and became one of the largest landowners of the section. He died 20 Jan. 1847 (blind the last two years of his life) and was buried with military honors in the Jones family cemetery which he had established on his plantation on Little Lynches Creek, Kershaw S. C. He was married three times: first to Elizabeth Middleton; second, to Elizabeth Welch, dau. of William Welch; and third to Elizabeth Hilton, and outlived all of his wives.

His son (of his 3rd marriage):

3. Hilton Jones, b. 22 Aug. 1807, planter and slave-holder in Sand Hill com. Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. there 18 June 1886 of an injury received in his foot while spading his garden and is buried in Sand Hill Baptist cem. He was m. on 28 Nov. 1838 to Emily Moore, b. 3 April 1816, Wadesboro, Anson Co., N. C.; attended a finishing school (Mitchell College), Statesburg, N. C.; d. May 1906 of a stroke of paralysis, buried beside her husband, the dau. of Dickinson Moore and Rosa Anna Benton, Anson Co., N. C. (of "B. C. Moore's Stores" family line.)

Children, all born near Kershaw, S. C.:

(a) Samuel Dickinson Jones, 1839-1861, a Confederate soldier, killed in the War. Not married. (See paragraph following.)

(b) Burwell Newton Jones, 1841-1920, a Confederate soldier; m. in 1880, Margaret Elizabeth Barrett, dau. of Thomas Barrett, Anson Co., N. C.

(c) *Lawrence Churchill Jones,* 1842-1921, a Confederate soldier, m., 1st, Tharza Rebecca Cauthen, dau. of Anderson Cauthen,

Kershaw, S. C. He m., 2nd, (No. 191) Rebecca Jane Magill. See Chapter 17.

(d) Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. 1845; d. after 1893, a Confederate soldier, m. in 1868, Nancy Cauthen, dau. of Anderson Cauthen, Kershaw, S. C. and a half-sister to Tharza Rebecca Cauthen, above. No children.

(e) George Washington Jones, 1846-1915, a Confederate soldier, m. in 1868, Mary Harriet McIlwain, dau. of Robert McIlwain and Harriet Curry, Lancaster Co., S. C.

(f) Mary Elizabeth Jones, 1848-1938, m., 1st, Narcissis ("Sess") Hilton, son of Wesley Hilton and Eleanor Massey, Lancaster Co., S. C. She m., 2nd, Thomas Charles Stover, son of James Leavell Stover and his 1st wife, Jane Elizabeth Baskin, Lancaster Co., S. C.

(g) *John Moore Jones,* 1851-1899, m. (No. 194) Wilburnia Ann Magill. See Chapter 19.

(h) William Henry Jones, b. 1853; d. after 1920, m. ----------, resided in Lancaster Co., S. C.

(i) Rosa Emily Jones, 1856-1874. Not married.

(j) Furman Calhoun Jones, 1859-1874. Not married.

(k) Bee Samuel Dickinson Jones, b. 1861, m. ----------; resided Orangeburg Co., S. C.

(1) *Maggie Cornelia Ida Lula Jones,* 1865-1959, m. (No. 190) John Boyd Magill, I. See Chapter 16.

EXTRACT, from an address, *The Recollections of a Thirteen Year old Boy of the First Year of the War in Virginia,* by Hon. W. D. Trantham, Camden, S. C. and delivered 1 Aug. 1896:[1] Samuel Dickinson Jones "teacher of the Sand Hill school in his home community when the War Between the States began," joined the Flat Rock Guards (now Kershaw, S. C.) when it was organized in early 1861 and marched away with it to Camden, S. C. for the Virginia battleground on 28 April 1861. During camp at Fairfax Court House, Va. on 10 July 1861, two companies, the Brooks Guards of Charleston, S. C., and the Flat Rock Guards were placed on picket duty about three miles from camp, and near Bull Run. Dickinson Jones had not been on picket and on his request, exchanged places with his 13 yr. old soldier friend and mess-mate, W. D. Trantham of Camden, S. C., who had already been on picket. On 17 July 1861, enemy troops marched across the Southerners' front in an effort to turn their left flank. Ordered to fall back at once, Gen. Kershaw of Camden, S. C., refused to move until his picket returned. Just then the picket appeared, were given hearty cheers, rejoined the regiment and all marched off at double-quick, barely two minutes ahead of being captured.

Samuel Dickinson Jones took part in this retreat to Centerville, Va., about three miles from Bull Run. It was a fast march on a very hot day and the men suffered greatly. One died of sunstroke and

1. The Camden, S. C., *Chronicle,* article: See footnote, page 162.

others were sick for a long time. The regiment marched back to Bull Run, three miles distant, after midnight.

Several days later, on 21 July 1861, the real First Battle of Bull Run began. Along with others, the men of Kershaw's Flat Rock Guards moved forward to cross a mown wheat field, which was surrounded by a fence. They easily crossed the first fence and the wheat field, but encountered some trouble when they met the enemy at the fence on the other side. "Among those killed at this point were Jesse Nettles of Co. E., S. Dickinson Jones and Robert C. Gardner of Co. G. As we were crossing the fence Dickinson Jones told me he would see that I was cared for if I should be wounded, and I promised to perform the same office for him . . . The 2nd Regiment did not have on its roll four more gallant spirits than those brave young men who were the first to give their lives in defense of their country—Edward Barrett (killed before he reached the front), Jesse Nettles, Dickinson Jones and Robert Gardner."

LUCK[1]

Francis Luck, nominated as a captain of the Virginia Militia at a meeting of the Committee of Safety for Pittsylvania Co., Va. on 27 Sept. 1775 and made a colonel on 10 March 1780, is possibly the same one that is mentioned in a 1756 Cumberland Co., Va.; deed as the previous owner of 150 acres on south side of Deep Creek. He lived in Pittsylvania Co., Va. as early as 1767, died in 1781 and the household of his widow, Sarah Luck, is the only one (Luck) listed in the 1782 and 1785 county census. His will names sons John, Nathaniel and Richard Hubbard Luck, 7 dau. and a granddau., Mary, only child of his son, Joseph Luck.

His son:

John Luck married Polly Adams, 20 Dec. 1784 and was presumably the father or grandfather of:

1. James Adams Luck, b. 1808; d. 1870, m. Susan Harrison Coleman, b. 1812; d. 1876, dau. of Col. Daniel Coleman (see last paragraph, following) and Anne Payne.[1] Known ch., J. C. Luck, mayor of Danville, Va. in 1877, and *Felix Adolphus Luck,* b. 1842.

His son:

2. Felix Adolphus Luck, Sr., b. 1842; d. 1915, first a resident of Va., later moved to N. C.; was a Confederate War veteran, 1861-65 in Pamunkey Heavy Artillery, Va.[1] He married Sallie Ann Coleman, 1842-1924, a granddaughter of Col. Daniel Coleman (see last paragraph following) through his son Thompson ~~Thomas~~ Coleman who m. Sarah Leland Rawlings.

Children:

(a) *Felix Adolphus Luck, Jr.,* b. 25 Oct. 1870.
(b) Annie Luck, m. William F. Thompkins.

1. Luck family records sent by Felix Earle Luck, East Orange, New Jersey, 1962.
2. The Pamunkeys were a Pittsylvania Co., Va., tribe of Indians.

[1] Correction; Correctly, this is Anne Payne Harrison, daughter of William Harrison and Anne Payne.

(c) Adelaide Luck.
(d) Nellie Luck, died young.
(e) Sadie Luck.
(f) Lucy Luck, m. John B. Ensley.

His son:

3. Felix Adolphus Luck, Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1870, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. 16 May 1959; married Emma Virginia Hill, b. 13 March 1876; d. 17 May 1952; dau. of Edward Augustin Hill and Emma Edmonia George. (Parents of Edward Augustin Hill were Augustin Slaughter Hill and Lucy Matilda Jones.)

Children:

(a) *Felix Adolphus Luck III*, b. 19 May 1896.
(b) Edward Hill Luck, died young.
(c) Kathryn Louise Luck, b. 1898; m. Virgil P. Hollingsworth. Their dau., Ann Hollingsworth, m. Larry Young and has 4 children.
(d) Mary Virginia Luck, died young.
(e) Dr. George Coleman Luck, b. 1913; m. May Myrtle Heldenbrand. Ch.: George Coleman Luck, Jr.: William Felix Luck; Virginia May Luck.

His son:

4. Felix Adolphus Luck, III, b. 19 May 1896, Savannah, Ga., a World War I veteran, Coast Artillery, was m. on 15 May 1920 to No. 371 Rebekah Ruth Magill, b. 7 Oct. 1900, Kershaw, S. C. See Chap. 16 for their descendants.

"Colonel Daniel Coleman, mentioned twice in the preceeding Luck family data, is a "double ancestor." His obituary, from the *Danville, Va., Appeal.* hangs in a frame under his portrait in the Chatham, (Pittsylvania Co., Va.) Court House, over the Justice's bench. He was a Deputy Sheriff; elected 7 times to the House of Delegates; Justice of the Peace, Sept. 1799; Presiding Justice; Capt. 101st. Pitts. Regt., July 1794; Capt. 42nd Regt., Dec. 1795; Col. 42nd before and during War of 1812; Col. Commandant of a Norfolk, Va., Regt. 1812, and Col. Comdt. in 1814 of a regt. in Gen. Jas. Breckenridge's Brigade, Maj. Gen. John Pegram's Div., Major Gen Winfield Scott's Military District."

MAGILL (2)

County Antrim, Ireland to Abbeville County, S. C.

Immigrant ancestor:

1. James Magill I[1], first known ancestor of this Magill family, was born in Ireland and died there before 1841; married Margaret McFall; both were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. After her husband's death, Margaret (McFall) Magill and her children emigrated to America in 1841 and settled in Long Cane District, Abbeville Co.,

1. Magill (2) family data sent, 1961, by Mrs. V. Orval Watts (Carolyn Magill), 600 Hillcrest Ave., Flintridge, Pasadena 3, California. Any relationship between this family and the family of No. 11 James Boyd Magill, the subject of this book, is not known. There are, however, certain similarities of family names and places, and both came from Co. Antrim, Ireland.

S. C. Children: Samuel; Thomas; James II; Daniel; William; Margaret; and Mary Magill.

His son:

2. James Magill II, b. 12 August 1822, Ireland; d. 30 May 1903 in S. C.; m. Elvira E. Haddon who d. 23 April 1890, dau. of Abram Haddon and Ann Hawthorne. Ch.: David; *James William;* John; Benjamin; Robert; Annie; Minnie and Molly Magill.

His son:

3. James William Magill, b. 10 May 1860; d. 10 March 1923, Smyrna, Georgia; m. Sarah Louise Carter, b. 11 Nov. 1865; d. Feb. 1959, Calif.; the dau. of Josiah Anthony Carter and Louise Abigail Northen.

Children:

(a) Louise Evelyn Magill, b. 15 June 1894; d. 26 May 1906.

(b) James Carter Magill, b. 15 Dec. 1895; d. 8 Jan. 1956, Maryland; a World War I veteran, U. S. Army, 122nd Inf.; District Manager of Encyclopedia Britannica, Washington, D. C.; deacon, Chevy Chase Baptist church. He was married on 21 April 1917 in Atlanta, Ga., to Jennie Elaine Wood, b. 25 Dec. 1900, Bremen, Ga., dau of Thomas James Wood and Nancy Reid.

Children:

(b1) James Carter Magill, Jr., b. 16 April 1918; Duke Univ.; World War II U. S. A. F. instructor; m. 1945 Alice Kumhera. Reside, 1961, Falls Church, Va. Ch.: James Carter Magill III; Carolyn Mary Magill; John Justin Magill; and Robert Allen Magill.

(b2) Louise Elaine Magill, b. 23 March 1922; m. 1943 Alfred Richard Seiler, a World War II veteran, U. S. Army, 3 yrs. overseas in Transportation Corps; manager, 1961 of the Motor Vehicle Division, "Washington Star." Reside, 1961, Falls Church, Va. Ch.: Alfred Richard Seiler, Jr.; Nancy Louise Seiler.

(c) Carolyn Margaret Magill, b. 27 Jan. 1904, Atlanta, Ga.; an Atlanta, Ga. Conservatory of Music graduate; was married 1st on 16 Sept. 1924 in Atlanta to Charles Albert Phipps, b. 1 July 1902, New Castle, Penna.; d. 24 March 1947, buried Kensico Cem., Valhalla, N. Y. He graduated B.S., 1924, Georgia Tech, a member of Pi Kappa Alpha, Pi Delta Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, A.A.E.E., fraternal societies. He was on Long-lines and Cross-bar engineer for American Telephone and Telegraph Co., New York City; author and Engineering Instructor; the son of Charles Edward Phipps and Celia Crill.

Carolyn M. (Magill) Phipps was married, 2nd, on 31 Dec. 1949, Hartsdale, N. Y. to Dr. Vernon Orval Watts, graduate, A.B., of Univ. of Manitoba; A.M. and Ph.D., Economics, Harvard Univ.; listed in "Who's Who in America"

and in Cattell's "American Men of Science;" instructor and professor of Economics at Clark Univ., Harvard and Carleton College; consultant, editor and author; the son of Theophilus John Watts and Jennie Williams. Reside, 1963, 600 Hillcrest Ave., Flintridge, Pasadena, Calif.

Children of her first marriage:

(c1) Charles Albert Phipps, Jr., b. 18 Oct. 1928, New York; graduate A.B., Univ. of Calif., 1956; member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity; in U. S. A. F., 1951; now, 1961; is Assistant Senior Engineer, Aerojet. He was m. on 19 June 1953 in White Plains, N. Y. to Elizabeth Jane Maass; graduate of Pembroke College, the dau. of George O. and Frances Maass. Reside Claremont, Calif.

Ch: James Randall Phipps, b. 1954; Gale Allison Phipps, b. 1955; Jason Magill Phipps, b. 1957; and Susan Louise Phipps, b. 1958.

(c2) Sarah Louise Phipps, b. 7 July 1932, N. Y.; 1957 graduate, magna cum laude, A.B., of Univ. of Calif.; m. 1 Feb 1952, Edward Baldwin Hart, Jr., a graduate, A.B. of Univ. of Southern California; member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity, in U. S. A. F., European Theatre, 1946-48; the son of Dr. Edward B. Hart, Baptist minister, and Catherine Richards. Reside Scarsdale, New York.

Ch.: Lawrence Edward Hart, b. 1955; Karen Louise Hart, b. 1956; and Cheryl Ann Hart, b. 1958.

(d) William Sitton Magill, b. 30 Jan 1906; singer with Vincent Lopez Orchestra, New York; appeared in 12 motion picture shorts, 1926-30; music teacher; inventor of musical devices; owner of Magill Musical Enterprises, Point Pleasant, N. J. He m. 1st, 1929 at New York, Adelaide Regina Maloney, dau. of Prof. Edward Raymond Maloney and Adelaide Elkins.

He m. 2nd, 1943, Beatrice Loveland, Point Pleasont, N. J., dau. of Clarence Loveland and Amy Havens.

Child of his first marriage:

(d1) William Raymond Magil,l b. 19 April 1936.

Children of his 2nd marriage:

(d2) George Carter Magill, b. 12 Sept. 1944.

(d3) James Carter Magill (4) b. 21 Jan. 1947.

(d4) Cathy Lynn Magill, b. 11 March 1949.

(e) Frank Northen Magill, b. 21 Nov. 1907; graduate B.S., 1931, Georgia Tech. and M.S., 1934, Columbia Univ.; author and editor of 11 books (1961) including the "Masterplot Series on World Literature;" founder of National University Library Fund, Inc.; served as U. S. A. F., World War II, Major; Director of Aircraft Fighter Defense, Panama Canal Zone, 1944-45; member Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity. He was m. 1947 at Minneapolis, Minn., to Elizabeth Love Brown, a sculptor, dau. of Herbert Norquay Brown.

Children:

(1) James Lawrence Magill, b. 8 Aug. 1960; adopted 13 Aug.

(e1) James Lawrence Magill, b. 13 Aug. 1960; (e2) Peter Scott Magill, b. 19 June 1961; (e3) Holly Elizabeth Magill, b. 18 Dec. 1961.

MILLER[1]

1. David Miller married, on 22 Feb. 1822, Sarah Cunningham, b.—May 1802; d. 26 April 1850, Kershaw Co., S. C.: the dau. of Robert Cunningham,[2] 1778-1836 and his 1st wife, Mary Stover, 1782-1828, both of near Kershaw, S. C.

Children:

(a) Mary S. Miller, b. 23 Feb. 1823; d. 18 Aug. or Sept. 1845, m. Joseph A. Cunningham.

(b) Margaret Miller, b. 24 Nov. 1824, m., 1st, Robert Stewart, d. 13 April 1850. Ch.: John Hampton Stewart, b. 15 Jan. 1848. Margaret (Miller) Stewart m., 2nd, Thomas M. Young, d. 1860. Ch.: Thomas M. Young, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1860.

(c) *George Robert Miller,* b. 9 July 1827.

(d) John Milton Miller, b. 2 March 1830; d. 12 July or Aug. 1895, m. Serena Shannon. Children: (1) Sarah Miller, m. Edward Faygin; (2) Dr. Frank Miller, M.D., d. 1914, unmarried; (3) Walter Miller, m. Susan Tucker; (4) John Miller, m. Alice Couch; (5) Shannon Miller; (6) Boykin Miller; (7) May Miller, b. 13 March 1876, m. Dr. William M. Stinson, M.D., b. 1874, son of (g); (8) Leonora Miller.

(e) Elizabeth Miller, b. 10 June 1833; d. 16 Aug. 1865, m. S. D. George. Ch.: J. P.; Miller; Walter, and William George.

(f) Martin Miller, b. 11 April 1836; d. 1910; m. Amelia Martin.

(g) Laura Miller, b. 29 Dec. 1840; m. Robert S. Stinson. Ch.: (1) Dr. William M. Stinson b. 4 May 1874, m. on 19 Dec. 1895 his 1st cousin, May Miller, see (d) above; (2) Maggie Stinson, b. 3 Nov. 1864, m. 1898 Henry Yeargain, b. 25 Sept. 1869; no issue.

His son:

2. George Robert Miller, b. 9 July 1827; d. 31 Jan. 1866; m. Serena E. Brown, b. 1831; d. 10 Nov. 1897, dau. of Henry Robert Brown,[3] b. 4 July 1805; d. June 1868, and Elizabeth Reid, b. 23 Oct. 1809; d. Nov. 1850.

Children:

(a) Robert A. Miller, d. in infancy.

(b) Sarah E. Miller, m. Edward Sill. Ch.: Mattie, Robert, William and Mary Sill.

(c) *Mary Brown Miller,* b. 29 May 1862.

---

1. Dr. Robert B. Johnson, *Genealogy of the McWillie and Cunningham Families,* R. L. Bryan Co., Columbia, S. C., 1914; 1938; pages 121-161.

2. Robert Cunningham, b. 1778-d. 31 July 1836, was the 2nd son of Arthur Cunningham, 1725?-d. 25 Aug. 1828, and his 1st wife, Ellender—d. 10 Dec. 1805, immigrants from Ireland to Kershaw Co., S. C.

3. Henry Robert Brown, 1805-1868, was a son of Robert Brown, 1774-1818, and Elizabeth Cunningham, 1770-1822, dau. of Arthur Cunningham and wife Ellender——, immigrants from Ireland.

(d) Jane M. Miller, m. William W. Croxton. Ch.: John Charlton, Maggie, Ernest, Serena, Jennette and Leroy Croxton.

His daughter:

3. Mary Brown Miller, b. 29 May 1862; d. 29 March 1834, m., 1879, No. 188 James Robert Magill, II. See Chap. 12.

MONTGOMERY
(Scotland to Ireland)

The Montgomery family is a very ancient and honorable family of Scotland, and there are many references to its members in records of early Scottish genealogy and history.

"Robert of Montgomery obtained from Walter, 1st High Steward of Scotland, in the latter half of the 12th centry, the lands of Eaglesham in county Renfrew."[1]

His descendant:

9. Sir Hugh Montgomery, Knight; 6th Laird of Braidstane; styled Privy Counsellor in a deed dated 23 May 1618; was raised to the peerage of Ireland, 1622, as first Lord Viscount Montgomery and Earl of Mount Alexander of the Ards, County Down, Ireland. About 1600. King James I, of England gave to Sir Hugh Montgomery a grant to vast areas of land in and around County Down, Ireland, and in May 1606 Montgomery left Scotland and began his colonization of these lands, called the Settlement, or Plantation.[1] With him came members of allied families, among them, Shaw, Boyd, Nevin, Moore, Neill, and Catherwood. Montgomery gave large tracts of land to these and they became minor gentry of the country. (See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Boyd* and *Rawdon.*)

Sir Hugh Montgomery settled his vast estates in Northern Ireland with a Plantation of sturdy Scots, built for himself a princely mansion and established towns, churches and schools. He married 1st, about 1587, Elizabeth Shaw, sister of John Shaw of Greenock, Scotland; he m., 2d, the Viscountess of Wigtown, S. Scotland. He died in 1636 and was buried at Newtownards.[2]

His oldest son:

10. Hugh, second Viscount Montgomery, b. about 1598, Scotland; removed to Ireland in 1608; a Royalist Colonel in the Irish Rebellion of 1641; died suddenly of a "drowsy distemper" on 15 Nov. 1642, aged 45 yrs. He m., about 1623, Jean Alexander,

---

1. Reference: Burke's *Peerage,* 1959 edition, page 772. Further sources for Montgomery family data: Burke's *Landed Gentry in Ireland,* "Montgomery of Grey Abby", 1912 edition. Also,

Charles A. Hanna, *The Scotch-Irish,* appendix: chapters from "The Montgomery Manuscripts" originally written by William Montgomery of Rosemount, Co. Down, Ireland, 1696-1706; G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York and London, 1902, vol. 2.

2. John Stevenson, *Two Centuries of life in Down,* 1600-1800, M'Caw, Stevenson and Orr, Limited, Belfast, 1920.

At the same time King James I also granted vast neighboring lands to James Hamilton, Earl of Claneboye, of Scotland, who also made a similar Plantation in Ireland.

oldest dau. of Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, the King's Secretary for Scotland.

His oldest son:

11. Hugh, third Viscount Montgomery, Earl of Mount-Alexander, "with the heart of oak for honesty and fidelity to right principles; most likeable of the Montgomerys;" was b. about 1623; resided at Comber; d. suddenly 15 Sept. 1663 of the same "drowsy distemper" of his father; buried at Newtown. He m., 1st, in Dec. 1648, Mary Moore, d. 1655, sister of Henry, first Viscount Moore. He m., 2nd, in 1660, Catherine (Jones) Parsons, dau. of Arthur Jones, second Viscount Ranelagh.

In the political troubles between the King and Oliver Cromwell, Montgomery sided with the King, and was appointed General of the Royalist forces in Ulster. When the King and his forces were defeated, Lord Montgomery surrendered to Cromwell and was banished to Holland, 1650-51; his estates were confiscated and heavy fines were levied against him.[1] At the end of the winter, 1652, he petitioned Oliver Cromwell to be allowed to return and his request, was granted, under certain conditions. On 29 May 1660, Charles II became King of England, and Montgomery's political troubles were over. He was created Earl in 1661 and received new land grants, honors and appointments.

Children of his first marriage, b. 1650-1655: 1. Hugh, no ch.; 2. Henry, 2 sons;[2] Jean Montgomery, d. 1673, unmarried.

His daughter:[1]

12. Susan Montgomery,[2] b. 1660-63; m. Alexander Frew, b. 1666. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Frew*.

Her daughter:

13. Jane Frew, 1694-1715; m. Joseph Hartley, Ireland. See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Frew* and *Hartley*.

Her daughter:

14. Grace Hartley, 1714-1785; m. Robert Boyd, 1712-1791. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Boyd*.

Her daughter:

15. Sarah Boyd, 1754-1835, m. (No. 5) George Magill, 1762-1828. These were the parents of (No. 11) James Boyd Magill, who emigrated from Broughshane, Ireland to Chester Co., S. C. See Chapters 2 and 8.

NEWTON

(Note: In this Newton record and in the Stafford and Putnam records, the generation from the immigrant is indicated by the number following the person's name. Thus, (1) indicates the im-

1. See the Magill Family Register: "Lord Montgomery, who was banished . ." Chap. 32, Part 1.

2. The original Magill Family Register, "A", and *The History of Antrim Presbyterian Church, Ireland* state: "The Rev. Alexander Montgomery (b. about 1750-d. 1820) was descended from Lord Montgomery." See Chap. 3, last article. Some later Magill records say "Sarah Montgomery."

migrant, the first generation in this country; (2) designates his child, the second generation here, etc. Overseas ancestors of the immigrant (1) are indicated by (0) for his parents; (01), grandparents, etc. Children are numbered in their father's line.)

Immigrant Ancestors:

Richard Newton (1), b. about 1601, England; settled in Sudbury, Mass. about 1638; d. Aug. 1701, Marlboro, Mass.; took Freeman's Oath May 1645; owned land in what became Southborough, Mass., where his descendants have generally resided. He married, 1st, about 1640, Anne Lokar (1) b. in England, dau. of Henry Lokar, also sp. Loker, (0), a glover, baptized 7 Feb. 1576-77, of Bures St, Mary, Essex, England and his wife Elizabeth .....[1]

His son:

Moses Newton (2), b. 26 March 1646, Mass., m. Johanna Larkin (2), dau. of Edmund Larkin (1) and Johanna Hale (2) of English descent.

His son:

Jonathan Newton (3), b. 30 Oct. 1679; d. 22 Dec. 1753; m. on 26 Oct. 1708 Bethia Rice (3), dau. of Deacon Edward Rice (2) and wife Agnes Bent (2). Edward Rice was son of Edmund Rice (1), b. 1594 in England, d. in Marlboro, Mass. and wife Thomasine Frost (1), dau. of Edward Frost (0).

His son:

Gedeon Newton (4), b. 1 July 1721, d. 29 March 1795-98, Southboro, Mass.; m. Hannah Lawrence, b. 30 May 1719, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1791, Southboro, Mass.

His son:

Tyrus Newton (5), b. 3 Dec. 1743, Southboro, Mass.; d. 14 Nov. 1823, Upton, Mass.; m. 1st on 16 July 1771, at Lynn, Mass., Eleanor Larrabee (4), d. 1772.

His son (of his first marriage):

Ebenezer Newton (6), b. 4 April 1772, Framington, Mass.; d. 22 July 1827-29, in Ward (now Auburn), Mass.; m. on 14 July 1798 Elizabeth Putnam (6), b. 22 Oct. 1772, dau. of Col. Amos Putnam (5) and wife, Sarah Swift (5), b. about 1737; d. 21 Dec. 1802, buried in Auburn, Mass. with her husband. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Putnam.*

His son:

Amos Putnam Newton (7), b. 30 Oct. 1805, Hawley, Mass.: d. 14 Feb. 1888, Oxford, Mass. He m. 1st, on 20 April 1831, Polly Adams, b. 26 Aug. 1816, Auburn, Mass.; d. at the birth of her dau., Ellen E., on 27 July 1859, Oxford; dau. of Reuben Adams, b. 1784; d. 4 Nov. 1838, Auburn, Mass.

His daughter:

Ellen Elizabeth Newton (8), b. 27 July 1859, Oxford, Mass; m., 19 Dec. 1878, Frederick Maitland Stafford (8), b. 4 June 1845, Chestnut Hill, E. Killingly, Conn.; a Union soldier, private, 1864-65 in the War Between the States; d. 26 Dec. 1909, Oxford, Mass.; the son of Christopher Stafford (7), 1808-1874 and Amanda Newcomb, 1817-1891. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Stafford.*

---

1. Newton family records sent 1961 by Mrs. Whitner R. Parker, Holden, Mass.

His daughter:

Clara Maude Stafford (9), b. 1 March 1886, Oxford, Mass; m. Whitner Roland Parker (9), b. 20 Nov. 1885, Woodruff, S. C. Reside, 1962, Holden, Mass. See Chapter 31: *Parker* and *Rhodes.*

Her daughter:

Hazel Grace Parker (10), b. 5 July 1903; Oxford, Mass.; m. Burrell Tillman Jones, 1890-1962, Kershaw, S. C. See Chap. 17 and Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Parker; Putnam; Jones; Rhodes.*

PARKER

1. Thomas Parker,[1] immigrant ancestor, b. 1605, England; d. 12 Aug. 1683, Reading, Mass; m. Amy _____, who d. 15 Jan. 1690, Mass. He came to Mass. from Little Norton, England.

EXTRACT, *The History of Holden, Mass.*, by David Foster Estes, _____: "The Parker family of Holden is descended from an ancient and worthy family which has always been actively and prominently connected with the history of England. The immigrant ancestor, Thomas Parker, sailed 11 March 1635 from London with the company which filled the ships *Susan* and *Ellen,* fitted out by Sir Richard Saltonstall Lord Mayor of London. It is tradition that he was connected by marriage with the Saltonstall family and it is probable that his lineage ran back to the ancient Parker line of Browsholme, England. Thomas Parker settled first at Lynn, Mass., later removing to Reading, Mass., and became an influential, prominent citizen and an extensive landowner."

His son:

2. Ensign Nathaniel Parker, b. 16 May 1651, d. 7 Dec. 1737, Reading, Mass., buried there; m. Bethia Polly, who d. 23 Aug. 1748, buried near him; the dau. of John Polly and Susanna Bacon.

His son:

3. Timothy Parker, Sr., b. 24 Feb. 1696, Reading, Mass.; in 1720 bought a place at Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, Mass.; d. after 1744; m. Mary Scarborough, dau. of Deacon Samuel Scarborough, the son of John Scarborough.

His son:

4. Capt. Timothy Parker, Jr., b. 1744, Reading, Mass.; served in French and Indian War and in the Revolutionary War; d. 28 Nov. 1809, Holden, Mass; m. Margaret White, b. about 1747, Brookline, Mass.; d. 10 March 1800, Holden.

REFERENCES:

(1) Commonwealth of Massachusetts, office of the Secretary, Archives Division, State House, Boston: "Timothy Parker, age 26 yrs., Roxbury, Mass. Military service in the French and Indian Wars: Lieut. in the Colonel's company, Col. Richard Gridley's Regiment, 9 Sept.-27 Nov. 1755; a Captain on the Crown Point expedition, 28 Nov. 1755 to 1 July 1756; Captain of a company, Col. Joseph Williams regiment out of which men were billeted in 1758, on march home from Lake George; present at Battle of Kingston, Canada when it fell into

---

1. Parker family data is compiled from records sent by Mrs. Whitner R. Parker, Holden, Mass. A Parker family history is being compiled, 1964 by this compiler, Hazel Parker Jones, Kershaw, S.C.

the hands of the British and American forces."

(2) DITTO: "Timothy Parker, Sturbridge, Mass. Captain of a company of Minute Men, Col. Warner's Regiment, which marched 21 April 1775 in response to the alarm of [Paul Revere] 19 April 1775." (Jonathan Parker, a brother of Capt. Timothy Parker, was one of the men who, disguised as Indians, threw overboard the British tea in the Boston Harbor, Mass., Tea Party, 16 Dec. 1773.)

(3) Registry of Deeds, 12 March 1792: "I, Aaron White, of Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Yeoman, in consideration of a hundred and forty pounds paid me by Timothy Parker, Gentleman, quit claim unto said Timothy, all rights, title, etc. unto a farm, 350 acres more or less, and all buildings thereon, in the East end of Holden; also, a wall pew in said Holden meeting-house, the second pew on the left hand of the front door."

His son:

5. Aaron Parker, b. 13 Dec. 1767; storekeeper and landowner, d. 7 Oct. 1811, Holden, Mass.; m. 2 April 1794, Ruth Smith, b. 8 Oct. 1768, Worcester, Mass; d. 17 Oct. 1852.

His son:

6. Henry Parker, b. 24 Feb. 1800, "a successful schoolteacher, and especially excelled in penmanship—his handwriting was almost equal to copper-plate engraving, and he traveled extensively in the western states as a teacher of the art"; d. 31 March 1854, Holden, Mass. He was m. on 9 April 1828 to Matilda Perry, b. 4 April 1805, Worcester, Mass.; d. 16 Oct. 1860, Holden, Mass., the dau. of Deacon Moses Perry.

EXTRACT, *THE History of Holden, Mass.,* David Foster Estes: "Henry Parker saw that the only way to prevent the extension of slavery was to fill the territory (the "West") with actual settlers from the northern states and issued a call in the *Worcester, Mass. Daily Spy,* 21 March 1854, which he signed "Plebian" asking for "all opposed to the extension of slavery and who would like to form colonies to emigrate to the West" to meet at Worcester City Hall on Tuesday, 18 April 1854. This aroused widespread interest and resulted in the sending of colonies to Kansas and Nebraska. However, Henry Parker, who had started the movement, died shortly before the meeting that he had called, and the fact that he had not signed his name to the call prevented him from receiving the credit that he deserved."

His son:

7. Charles Edwin Parker, b. 20 Oct. 1833, Millbury, Mass; schoolteacher, farmers' leader, writer, public speaker, member of Congregational church committees, civic committees, Sons of the American Revolution, Worcester Society of Antiquities and many other societies; d. 23 May 1906, Holden, Mass. He was m. on 21 Nov. 1861 to Adelaide Sophronia Collier, b. 6 Oct. 1837, Sturbridge, Mass.; d. 6 Aug. 1921, Holden, the dau. of Francis A. Collier and Eliza Humes.

His son

8. Samuel Perry Parker, b. 30 Dec. 1862, Holden, Mass., d. there 14 May 1909; was m. on 4 Dec. 1884 at Woodruff, S. C. to Isabella Ann Thomas, b. 23 Feb. 1853, Woodruff, S. C.; d. there 30 Dec.

1911, buried in the Woodruff cem. She was the dau. of Enoch Thomas (a Confederate soldier, who d. 4 Aug. 1862 of illness at Woodruff) and Elizabeth Adaline Hobby, b. 30 June 1830, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S. C.; d. 4 Dec. 1916 "in the same house in which she had always lived"; buried in Unity cem., Woodruff, S. C. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Rhodes.*

Children (9th generation from the immigrant):

(a) *Whitner Roland Parker,* b. Nov. 1885.

(b) Florence Elizabeth Parker, b. 14 July 1887, Woodruff, S. C.; d. there 1962; married in 1914 Bruce K. Arnold, 6 Oct. 1885-1961, the son of Henry H. Arnold and Mary Jane Westmoreland, 1854-1935, both of Woodruff, S. C. Children: Ruskin, b. 1915; Howard, b. 1918; and Sarah Arnold.

(c) May Adelaide Parker, b. 1 Feb. 1890, Anniston, Ala.; married Oscar L. LeRoy, b. 29 July 1887, S. C., d. 18 Dec. 1958, Woodruff, S. C. where they resided. Surviving children: Elizabeth; Doris; John; and Philip LeRoy.

(d) Allan Richardson Parker, b. 21 April 1895, West Boylston, Mass.; d. 20 Feb. 1896, Woodruff, S. C., while on a brief visit to his grandmother there. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Rhodes,* 8a and 9.

His son:

9. Whitner Roland Parker, b. 20 Nov. 1885, Woodruff, S. C., m. Clara Maude Stafford, b. 1 March 1886, N. Oxford, Mass., the dau. of Frederick Maitland Stafford, b. 4 June 1845, E. Killingly, Conn., a Union soldier, 1864-65, in Capt. Morgan's Co. F, 8th Regt., Connecticut Veterans' Volunteers; d. 26 Dec. 1909, N. Oxford, Mass., and Ellen Elizabeth Newton, b. 2 July 1859, N. Oxford, Mass. Reside, 1962, Holden, Mass. See Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Newton; Putnam;* and *Stafford.*

Children (10th generation from the immigrant):

(a) *Hazel Grace Parker,* b. 5 July 1903.

(b) Edythe Isabel Parker, b. 13 Aug. 1906, Worcester, Mass.; m. Raymond F. Carey; reside, 1963, West Boylston, Mass. Children: Marilyn and Carolyn (twins) and Beverly Jean Carey.

(c) Clifford Roland Parker, b. 26 March 1909, Worcester, Mass.; m. Geraldine Locke of Mass., reside Holden, Mass. Ch.: Carlton R.; and Clayton R. Parker.

(d) Dorothy M. Parker, b. 2 Aug. 1911, Woodruff, S. C.; m. Eugene Casey, of Mass.; reside Shrewsbury, Mass. Ch.: Bob, Kenneth and Everette Casey.

(e) Whitner Perry Parker, b. 19 August 1913, Woodruff, S. C.; d. 1 Jan. 1960 at Holden, Mass., where he resided; m. Ruth E. Rhodes of Mass. Ch.: Whitner R. and Hollice Parker.

(f) Alice Roberta Parker, b. 1 April 1917, Spartanburg, S. C.; m. James McNutt; reside Boylston, Mass. No ch.

(g) Everette Stafford Parker, b. 5 Sept. 1919, Spartanburg, S. C.; m. Harriet M. Early; reside Vernon, Conn. Ch.: 3.

(h) Evelyn Virginia Parker, b. 30 June 1922, Woodruff, S. C.; d. 18 Oct. 1933, Worcester, Mass.

1923

(i) Shirley Muriel Parker, b. 1 Jan. 1926, Holden, Mass.; m. Frank J. Beliunas, Mass.; reside Auburn, Mass. No children.

His daughter:

10. Hazel Grace Parker, b. 5 July 1903, North Oxford, Mass, m. 1922, (No. 418) Burrell Tillman Jones, b. 27 Oct. 1890, the son of No. 191 Rebecca Jane (Magill) Jones, b. 1858. See Chap. 17.

PUTNAM[1]

(Note: Numbers in parenthesis following a name indicate the generation, beginning with the immigrant (1) in this country. See beginning Note in Allied Family: *Newton.*)

Henry Putnam (03), living in 1526 in England.

His son:

Richard Putnam (02) married Jean .....

His son:

John Putnam (01) buried 1573, England; m. Margaret .....

His son:

Nicholas Putnam (0), b. 1540 England; will proved 1598; m., 30 Jan. 1577, Margaret Goodspeed.

His son, the immigrant ancestor:

John Putnam (1), b. about 1580 in Aston-Abbots Co., Bocks, England; emigrated to Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. in 1630; d. there 30 Oct. 1662; "was 16 generations from Simon De Puttenham;" m. 1611-1612 in England, Priscilla Gould. (Some records say Priscilla Deacon.)

His son:

Lieut. Thomas Putnam (2), baptized 1614-15 in England, a deacon; d. 5 May 1686, Salem, Mass. He m. 17 Oct. 1640 (1643?) Ann Holyoke (2), b. about 1612 England; d. 1 Sept. or Oct. 1665, dau. of Rev. Edward Holyoke (1) who emigrated 1636 from Tamworth Co., Stafford of Norwichshire, England to Lynn, Mass. and wife Prudence Stockton, dau. of Rev. John Stockton. (The city of Holyoke, Mass. was named for this family.)

His son:

Deacon Edward Putnam (3), b. 4 July 1654, Salem, Mass.; d. 10 March 1747; m. 1st on 14 June 1681 to Mary Hale (3), b. 15 July 1660, dau. of Thomas Hale (2) and wife Mary Hutchinson (2), who was dau. of Richard Hutchinson (1) and his 1st wife, Alice Bosworth (2). All of English ancestry.

His son:

Deacon Elisha Putnam (4), b. 3 Nov. 1685, Sutton, Mass.; d. there 10 June 1745; m. on 15 Feb. 1713 his second wife, Susanna Fuller (4), b. 15 Oct. 1695, Topfield, Mass., (dau. of Jonathan Fuller (3) b. 1673 (son of Thomas Fuller (2) b. 1644 and Ruth .....), and his wife Susannah Trask (3), b. 1676, dau. of William Trask II (2), baptized 1640 (son of William Trask, I (1) and Sarah .....) and wife Ann

1. Putnam family records sent, 1961, by Mrs. Whitner R. Parker, Holden, Mass. Gen. Israel Putnam, 1718-1790, prominent in the French and Indian Wars and in the American Revolutionary War, ranking officer in the Battle of Bunker Hill, was a member of this Putnam family of Mass.

Putnam, b. 1645, probably the oldest dau. of above Lieut. Thomas Putnam (2).

(General Rufus Putnam (5) "the Ohio Pioneer", b. 7 April 1738, 11th child of above Elisha Putnam (4) and 2nd wife, Susannah Fuller (4) was the first Surveyor-General of the U. S. "His home in Rutland, Mass., is now honored.")

His son:

Col. Amos Putnam (5), b. 22 July 1730, Sutton, Mass.; d. 17 Sept.1811, buried Auburn, Mass.; he m., on 26 June 1760, Sarah Swift (5) b. about 1735; d. 21 Dec. 1802, "aged 64 yrs.", the dau. of Samuel Swift (4), Harvard College graduate and member of Honorable Artillery, and his wife, Eliphal Tilley (spelled variously).

"Amos and Sarah (Swift) Putnam were buried on private land, 'Jamesville', Auburn, Mass., but in the dam break of Lyde Brook Reservoir, Worcester, Mass. on 30 March 1876, which caused the Great Cherry Valley Flood, their coffins were washed out and carried downstream. Their bodies were reburied in the Auburn, Mass., cemetery. Their grand-son, Amos Putnam Newton, drove a horse and buggy from his home on Prospect Hill, Auburn to see the ruins and recorded the account in his diary."

His daughter:

Elizabeth Putnam (6), b. 22 Oct. 1772, Mass.; d. 26 March 1849, buried near her husband in Auburn, Mass.; m., on 14 July 1798, Ebenezer Newton (6), b. 4 April 1772, Framingham, Mass.; d. 22 July 1827-29; the son of Tyrus Newton (5). See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Newton.*

Her son:

Amos Putnam Newton (7), b. 30 Oct. 1805, Hawley, Mass.; a carpenter; d. 14 Feb. 1888, Oxford, Mass.; built the sturdy, two-story house, still occupied, 1962, in which his great-granddaughter, the compiler of this book, was born. He m., first, Polly Adams, b. 1816, Auburn, Mass.; d. 27 July 1859, Oxford, Mass., dau of Reuben Adams (1784-1834) and Sophia Fitts (7) (1783-1838), a descendant of the immigrants, Robert Fitts (1) and Grace Lord (1).

His daughter of his first marriage:

Ellen Elizabeth Newton (8), b. 27 July 1859, Oxford, Mass. (her mother died when she was born); m. Frederick Maitland Stafford (8), b. 4 June 1845, E. Killingly, Conn., a Union soldier in the War Between the States; d. 26 Dec. 1909, Oxford, Mass., son of Christopher Stafford (7) (descendant of Thomas Stafford (1) immigrant from England to Rhode Island) and his wife, Amanda Newcomb, b. 10 Oct. 1817, Windham, Conn., d. 1 June 1891. See Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Stafford.*

Her daughter:

Clara Maude Stafford (9), b. 1 March 1886, Oxford, Mass.; m. Whitner Roland Parker (9), b. 20 Nov. 1885, Woodruff, S. C. They reside, 1962, Holden, Mass. See Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Parker; Rhodes; Newton;* and *Stafford.*

Her daughter:

Hazel Grace Parker (10), b. 5 July 1903, Oxford, Mass.; m. Burrell

Tillman Jones, b. 27 Oct. 1890, Kershaw, S. C. See Chap. 17 and Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Newton, Parker, Jones, Rhodes.*

RAWDON
(England to Ireland)

1. Francis Rawdon, 1581?-1668, of Rawdon Hall, near Leeds, Yorkshire Co., England.

His only son:

2. Sir George Rawdon, b. Nov. 1604-d. 1684, first Baronet of Moira, built the town of Moira, Co. Down, N. Ireland.

His son:

3. Sir Arthur Rawdon, d. 1685, the third but eldest surviving of seven sons, and so, presumably, a baronet. It is recorded that No. 1 "John Magill-4, of Co. Antrim, Ireland, an officer under King William, married Anne ....., a descendant of Lord Montgomery and Sir Arthur Rawdon[1]" and that No. 2 Arthur Magill was "called for Sir Arthur Rawdon." See Chap. 1 and Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Montgomery.*

His grandson:

5. Sir John Rawdon, fourth Baronet, and first Earl, of Moira, Co. Down, N. Ireland.

EXTRACT, *A Topographical and Chorographical Survey of the County of Down,* 1740, and quoted by John Stevenson in his book, *Two Centuries of Life in Down,* 1920, p. 217: "Moira ..... Here is an English Protestant School erected at the expense of the late Sir John Rawdon and endowed with 40 lb. per annum, during the minority of his son, to clothe and educate twenty-four poor children in the Protestant Religion."

EXTRACT, from same last book, above, page 92, in a letter dated 13 Jan. 1656-57 mentions a letter sent ten days earlier by Major Rawdon, and there is a further reference, page 96, to the Rawdon Letters.

REID

1. Thomas Reid,[1] b. 25 June 1775, m. about 1802, Mary Lusk, b. 16 Dec. 1777. This couple lived in the Mount Holly section, York Co., S. C.

Children:

(a) George Reid, b. 8 May 1803.
(b) Robert Reid, b. 3 Aug. 1804.
(c) James Carson Reid, b. 28 March 1806.
(d) Rebecca Reid, b. 19 March 1808.
(e) *Samuel Reid,* b. 20 Nov. 1810.
(f) Thomas Wright Reid, b. 19 March 1813.
(g) Gregg Reid, b. 13 Feb. 1816.

---

1. Reference: *The Compendium of American Geneology;* Article: *Capers, William,* b. Greenville, S. C., 1867; Vol. 6, Geneological Book Co., Baltimore, Md.

1. Thomas Reid family records sent, 5 July 1962, by Mrs. T. B. Reid, Richburg, S. C.

(h) Mary Ann Reid, b. 28 Sept. 1818.
(i) Nancy Reid, b. 24 Dec. 1820.

His son:

2. Samuel Reid, b. 20 Nov. 1810, m. Miss Chambers.

Children:

(a) William Reid, m. Rebecca Westbrook.
(b) Fanny Reid, m. Duke Edwards.
(c) Sally Reid, m. W. G. Workman.
(d) Molly Reid, m. John Fudge.
(e) Jane Reid, m. Mr. Culp.
(f) *Thomas Beauregard Reid,* b. 12 Jan. 1861.
(g) David Patton Reid, d. in Civil War. Not m.
(h) Rebecca Reid, m. Mr. Steele.

His son:

3. Thomas Beauregard Reid, b. 12 Jan. 1861, d. 1919; m. (No. 638) Mary Erin Reid "Mollie", b. 1 Aug. 1872, d. 1909, dau. of (No. 165) Mary Elizabeth (Magill) Reid. See Chapters 8 and 21.

RHODES[1]

(Switzerland to Virginia to South Carolina)

"Some early records state that Daniel Roth, 1703-1737, immigrated from Switzerland to Pennsylvania, having a wife, Anna Margaret and a son, Peter Roth, 1737-1814, who married Sabina Kohler. Peter Roth and his descendants are said to have taken the English form of Rhoads (Rhodes) as their surname."

There were many different spellings of this name: Road, Roads, Rhoads, Rhoades, Rhode and Rhodes. The following line of the family were "Rhodes" when they moved from Va. into N. C. and upper S. C.[1]

3. Hezekiah (also spelled Ezechiah) Rhodes,[2] b. about 1662 and said to have been the grandson of John Roads who came to Va. in 1636 and settled in Elizabeth City; d. 2 Jan. 1717, Middlesex Co., Va.; appointed 23 Nov. 1687 to serve as a footman (infantry) in the militia for the defense of Middlesex Co., Province of Va.; had a grant of 410 acres of land, Middlesex Co., 1693; was paid on 18 Nov. 1700 for mending the church pulpit; his name was on 1704 Quit Rent list of Titheables, for 300 acres land. He was m. on 22 Oct. 1684 to Elizabeth Nichols, 18 July 1722, Middlesex Co., Va., possibly the dau. of Henry and Alice Nichols of English birth.

Children, recorded in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Va.:

(a) Mary Rhodes, b. Jan. 1686; m. John Bradley, 2 Nov. 1711.
(b) Alice Rhodes, b. 18 July 1687; m. William Hackney, 2 Nov. 1711.
(c) John Rhodes, b. 12 Feb. 1689; m. 18 Aug. 1708 to Ann Payne,

1. Memory Aldridge Lester; *Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith Families and Their Kin,* privately printed, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1957: The Rhodes Family, pages 179-185.

2. Rhodes family data sent, 1960, by Eugene Rhodes, 4734 Water Oak Road, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. O. L. LeRoy, Woodruff, S. C. and Mrs. Whitner R. Parker, 3 Glenwood Street, Holden, Mass.

who was the mother of his children; he m., 2nd. Mrs. Ann Fearn.

(d) Elizabeth Rhodes, b. July 1693; d. 1706.

(e) Hezekiah Rhodes, II, b. 6 April 1696; d. 1762, Orange Co., Va. (left a will).

(f) *William Rhodes,* b. 23 April 1698.

(g) James Rhodes, b. December 1702.

(h) Sith (Psyche?) Rhodes, b. 3 Jan. 1705.

His son:

4. William Rhodes, b. 23 April 1698; Middlesex Co., Va.; d. April, 1744, Va.; owned land in Orange Co., Va. He was m. on 13 Sept. 1722 to Hannah Miller, b. 6 March 1705, dau. of John and Mithall (Michele?) Miller. Hannah married, 2nd, Daniel McClayland (McClellan).

William Rhodes furnished supplies for the Revolutionary War. His five surviving sons moved to Orange Co., N. C. about 1755 and received land grants from Lord Granville, who owned thousands of acres in upper N. C.

Children, as recorded in Christ Church Parish Records, Middlesex Co., Va.:

(a) Hezekiah Rhodes, (3), b. 8 Oct. 1723; d. Dec. 1723.

(b) William Rhodes, b. 3 Dec. 1724; was a cooper or barrel maker, using the white oak timber of the Piedmont ridges in his trade; left N. C. and settled in Union Co., S. C. in 1770; left Union in 1776 and settled in Edgefield Co., S. C. He m. Elizabeth Wofford, dau. of William Wofford of N. C.

(c) John Rhodes, b. 4 Nov. 1727; d. about 1792, Guilford Co., N. C.

(d) *Christopher Rhodes, Sr.,* b. 25 Nov. 1730.

(e) James Rhodes, b. 1 Feb. 1734; d. 11 April 1738.

(f) Benjamin Rhodes, b. 22 Feb. 1736; removed from N. C. to Wilkes Co., Ga.

(g) Hezekiah Rhodes, III, b. 1738, remained in N. C.

His son:

5. Christopher Rhodes, Sr., b. 25 Nov. 1730; removed from upper N. C. to Enoree, Spartanburg Co., S. C., a land-owner; d. there 1812; married Judith ....., who d. Jan. 1813.

Children (surviving their father's death and mentioned in his will):

(a) Thomas Rhodes, "to have the home place by Isaac Crow's"

(b) Benjamin Rhodes, executor of will.

(c) William Rhodes, executor of will.

(d) *Christopher Rhodes, Jr.,* d. 1838.

(e) Elizabeth Rhodes, m. ..... Grizel.

(f) Nancy Rhodes, m. ..... Hendrix.

(g) Judith Rhodes, m. ..... Barker.

(h) Hannah Rhodes, m. ..... Stroud.

(i) Rachael Rhodes, m. ..... Waldrop.

His son:

6. Christopher Rhodes, Jr., d. 1838, Enoree, Spartanburg Co., S. C.; m. Sabra ————.

Children mentioned in their father's will:

(a) Rhoda Rhodes, m. Eliij (Elijah?) Watson.
(b) William Rhodes, executor of will.
(c) James Rhodes, executor of will; m. Levinia Brown: ancestors of Eugene Rhodes, Charlotte, N. C. Rhodes family genealogist.
(d) *Rebecca Rhodes,* m. James Hobby.
(e) Mary Rhodes, m. her cousin, Jesse Rhodes.
(f) Nancy Rhodes, m. Ambrose Watson.
(g) Sally Rhodes, m. Willie Stroud.
(h) Sabra Rhodes, m. Moses Casey.
(i) Judith Rhodes, m. Silas Woodruff.
(j) Nellie Rhodes, m. David Frier.

His daughter:

7. Rebecca Rhodes, b. about 1788; Enoree, S. C.; d. there 1878, "nearly 90 years old", buried there in Old Cemetery of Unity church; married James Hobby, Woodruff, S. C.

Children:

(a) *Elizabeth Adaline Hobby,* b. 30 June 1830; d. Dec. 1916; m. Enoch Thomas, b. 10 Dec. 1828, d. 4 Aug. 1862.
(b) Jane Hobby, m. Elias Lanford. Known ch.: son, ...; Leonard; Byrum; and Martha Ann Lanford.
(c) Caroline Hobby, m. Elihue Thomas. Their dau., Ericho Thomas, m. ..... Hanna, Woodruff, S. C.
(d) Martha Ann Hobby, m. David Thomas.

(Note: Three of the four Hobby daughters married Thomas brothers, and there being no Hobby sons, that name died out here.)

Her daughter:

8. Elizabeth Adaline Hobby, b. 30 June 1830, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., S. C.; d. there 4 Dec. 1916 "in the same house in which she always lived"; buried in Unity cem., Woodruff, S. C. She m., before 1853, Enoch Thomas, b. 10 Dec. 1828, a Confederate soldier, who d. of illness or wounds on 4 Aug. 1862, Woodruff, S. C.

(a) Benjamin Frankin Thomas, removed to Texas; married, reared a family and d. there.
(b) *Isabella Ann Thomas,* b. 28 Feb. 1853.
(c) Lala Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1858; d. 5 June 1922, buried in Woodruff, S. C., cem., married Eli Cox, b. 26 May 1856; d. 10 March 1932, son of Carwile Cox and Cassandra Holcombe. *Children:* Ethel Cox, 1893-1907; Beulah Cox, m. Fay Pearson, 4 ch.; Lizzie Cox, m. Carl Lanford, 5 ch.; Lillie Belle Cox, m. Belton Lanford, 2 dau.; Ben Cox, m. Blanche Pearson, 3 sons; all of Woodruff, S. C.
(d) James Hobby Thomas, b. 24 Aug. 1856; d. 3 Nov. 1929, buried beside his mother in Unity cem., Woodruff, S. C. Never m.
(e) Whitner R. Thomas, died young, burned to death in the home fireplace. Buried in Old Unity cem., Woodruff, S. C.

Her daughter:

9. Isabella Ann Thomas, b. 28 Feb. 1853, Woodruff, S. C.; m. Samuel Perry Parker, b. 1862, Mass. Children: *Whitner R.;* Florence

E.; May A.; and Allan R. Parker. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Parker.*

Her son:

10. Whitner Roland Parker, b. 20 Nov. 1885, m. Clara Maude Stafford, b. 1886, Mass. See Chap. 31: *Parker* and *Stafford.*

His daughter:

11. Hazel Grace Parker, b. 5 July 1903, Mass; m. No. 418, Burrell Tillman Jones, son of No. 191, Rebecca Jane (Magill) Jones. See Chap. 17, also Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Jones.*

ROLFE

England to Virginia

1. John Rolfe II, b. 1585, England; d. 1622, Virginia; the son of John Rolfe I and Dorothy Mason of Norfolk, England; married, 1614 in Va., Pocahontas, 1595?-1617, younger dau. of Indian Chief, Powhatan of Va.

His son:

2. Lieut. Thomas Rolfe, b. Jan. 1617, England, only child of Pocahontas, emigrated to Va. and there married Jane Paythress, dau. of Capt. Francis Paythress.

His daughter:

3. Jane Rolfe, m. 1675 (1st wife) Col. Robert Bolling, b. 1646 London; came 1660 to Prince George Co., Va., the son of John Bolling I and Mary Bolling of London.

Her only son:

4. Major John Bolling, II, 1676-1729, Chesterfield Co., Va., a member of the House of Burgesses; m. 2nd, 1699, Mary Kennon, dau. of Richard Kennon, merchant, attorney and Burgess, 1686, Henrico Co., Va.

Son of his second marriage:

5. Col. John Bolling, III, 1700-1757, Goochland Co., Va.; m. 1728 Elizabeth Blair, b. 1708, dau. of Archibald Blair, b. 1660 Scotland—d. 1735, Va. and Mary Wilson, 1675-1741.

His son:

6. Col. William Bolling, b. about 1731, a sergeant, 1758, in the French and Indian War; a Rev. soldier in the Va. Continental Line, d. 1776 in service; m. 1st Amelia Randolph, dau. of Richard Randolph and Annie Meade of Va.

His son of his first marriage:

7. Ensign Samuel Bolling, removed after the Rev. War with his wife to Laurens Co., S. C.; d. there 1808; m. Abigail Choice, dau. of Capt. Tully Choice, Sr., a Rev. soldier of Va.

His daughter:

8. Mary Bolling, married Dr. Perritt. Children: 2 daughters.

Her daughter:

9. Sarah Perritt, married William Henry Ashmore.

Her daughter:

10. Mary Jane Ashmore, m. William Crawford Harris.

Her daughter:

11. Maggie Lee Harris, m. Ashbel Richard Fowler, Due West, S. C.

Her daughter:

12. Mary Eleanor Fowler, m. No. 682 Thomas Beauregard Reid. See Chapter 21.

STAFFORD[1]

England to Rhode Island

Immigrant Ancestors:

1. Thomas Stafford I (1)[1], born about 1605, Warwickshire, England, a miller and mill-wright by trade, emigrated to Plymouth, Mass. as early as 1626; died 1627, Warwick, Rhode Island, "aged and worn out with labor, but industrious and prosperous." His will signed 4 Nov. 1677, probated 27 April 1678, mentions his wife, Elizabeth—. He built the first grist-mills (for grinding corn by water-power) in Plymouth, Mass.; at Millbridge, Providence, R. I.; at Warwick, R. I. for the Shawomet settlers; and at Mill Cove, Warwick, R. I. He removed from Plymouth, Mass. to Portsmouth (now Newport), R. I. about 20 March 1638; received a land grant there in 1638; removed to Warwick, R I. in 1650 and made this his home; served as Deputy to the General Assembly. His home, the old "Stafford Mansion" with its contents and all early family records was destroyed by fire in 1767. Children: Thomas II (2); Samuel (2); Joseph (2); Hannah (2); Deborah (2); Sarah (2).

His son:

2. Thomas Stafford II (2), d. 26 Jan. 1722-23, Warwick, R. I.; was m. 1st, 28 Dec. 1671, at Warwick to Jane Dodge. He m. 2nd, 1721, Sarah ———. His will probated 11 Feb. 1723, gave her all movables indoors and out for life and gave his son, Thomas III (3) all his land in Warwick and elsewhere and "my Mansion House" after her decease. Inventory: L 26, L S, 9 d; warming pan; 2 spinning wheels; ladle; 6 gold spoons, livestock, etc.

His son:

3. William Stafford, Sr. (3), b. Warwick, R. I.; d. there 17 Feb. 1741; m. Mary Phillips.

His son:

4. Thomas Stafford, IV (4), (one says James), b. 1722; m. ———.

His son:

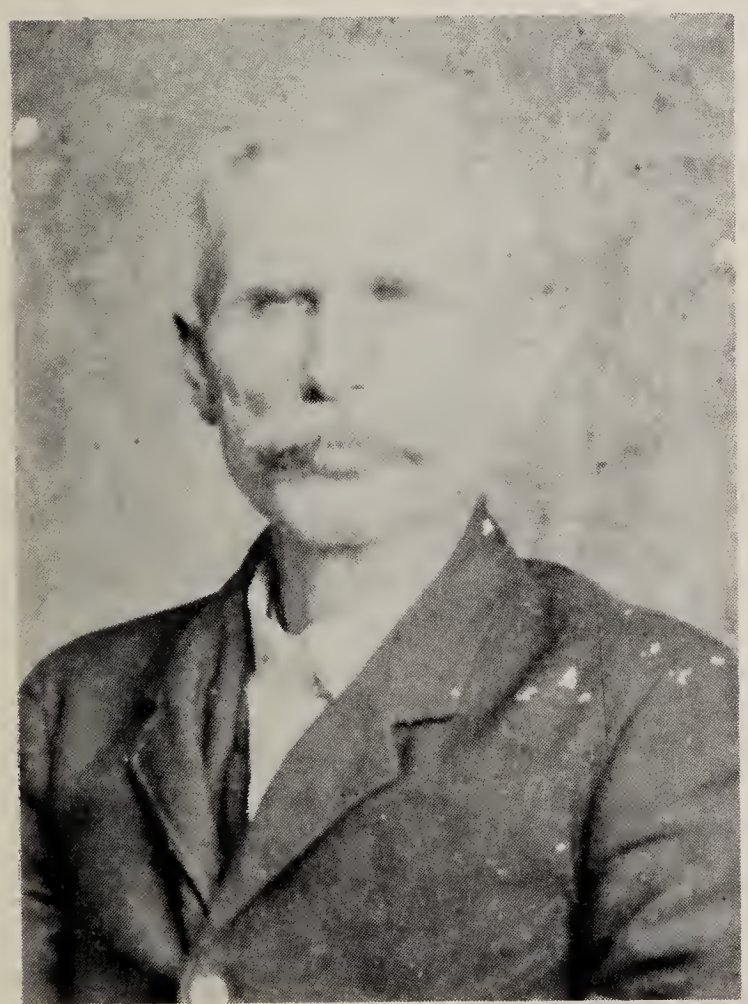
5. James Stafford (5), b. 14 Aug. 1748 or 1750 at Coventry of Kent, R. I.; lived first in East Greenich, later in Coventry; married ———. He was a Revolutionary soldier: "a private, 1776-1780-81 in the Rhode Island Militia; wounded in Sullivan's Expedition, Aug. 1778; was frequently called, 1778-1780, to help guard the shores of Narragansett Bay."

---

1. Stafford family reconds sent, 1962, by Mrs. Whitner R. Parker, Holden, Mass. Small numbers in parenthesis as "(3)" following a person's name indicates his generation from the known immigrant who is always numbered as (1). See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Newton,* note.

(No. 191) Rebecca Jane (Magill) Jones, 1858-1942. Age, 26 years old. Taken about the time of her marriage.

(No. 163) James Robert Magill, I, 1828-1907. See Chapter 11.



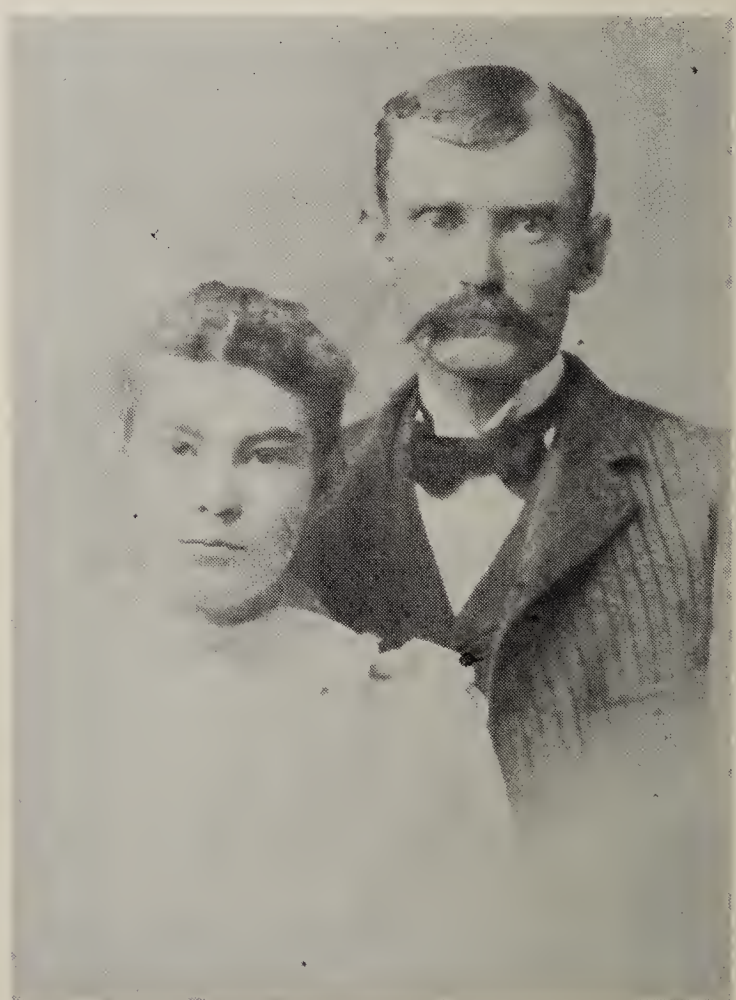
(No., 189) Elias Lynch Fraser Magill, 1855-1926. See Chapter 13.

Children of (No. 403) Felix Earle Luck. *Left to right:* (No. 406) Ian Earle Luck; (No. 405) Karen Rose Luck. Picture taken in East Orange, New Jersey, 1961. See Chapter 16.

Left to right: Hazel Parker Jones; her grandson, (No. 434) Chet Blackmon Jones; and her son, (No. 427) Ralph Burrell Jones, Kershaw, S. C. See Chapter 17. Picture taken 15 May 1963 at *The Old Mill,* Westminster, Massachusetts.

(No. 491) Mrs. Dewey L. Burnett, Jr., (Ruth Lavilla Ferguson), Ninety Six, S. C. See Chapter 17. Picture taken 1963.

(No. 490) Mrs. Carl E. Palmer (Elsie Jones Ferguson), Augusta, Ga., Poet Laureate, 1941, of Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. See Chapter 17. Picture taken 1941.



(No. 759) Mary Rebecca (Porter) Glenn and her husband, John Douglas Glenn, II. Picture taken in 1895, the year of their marriage. See Chapter 28.

His son:

6. Allen Stafford (6), ("a brother of John Stafford (6) who married Olive Whitman"), b. 1782, Coventry, R. I.; d. 14 Aug. 1863, Prospect Hill, West Auburn, Mass.; buried in North cem., Oxford, Mass.; a machinist. He m., 1st, Roby Randall of R. I. He m., 2nd, on 25 March 1813, Huldah Smith of Warren, R. I., who d. 11 Sept. 1863; buried near him. Children: 8.

Child of his first marriage:

(a) *Christopher Stafford* (7), b. 13 or 14 Dec. 1808.

Children of his second marriage:

(b) Henry Stafford (7), b. 3 Jan. 1814; Plainfield, Conn.; not m.

(c) Lydia Stafford (7), b. 8 Nov. 1815; d. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Joseph Preston. Ch.: 6.

(d) Eliza Stafford (7), b. 7 Oct. 1818; m. Joseph Preston; lived at Plainfield, Conn. No children.

(e) Albert Stafford (7), b. 23 Jan. 1821; m. Martha Lucas; lived at Poquetarmock, Conn.

(f) Rhodes Stafford (7), b. 7 Dec. 1823, a soldier in the War Between the States, died in service 21 Oct. 1864 in Mower Hospital, Auburn, Mass. Not married.

(g) William A. Stafford (7), b. 28 July 1826; m. 1848 Hephisebah H. Larkin. Ch.: 5.

(h) Hiram Stafford (7), b. 2 Sept. 1829, Plainfield, Conn., m. 1849 Clarinda S. Stephens of Charlton, Mass. Ch.: 3.

His son, of his first marriage:

7. Christopher Stafford (7), b. 13 or 14 Dec. 1808, R. I. or Conn.; removed to Prospect Hill, West Auburn, Mass. about 1853; d. there 28 Jan. 1874. He married Amanda Newcomb, of Windham, Conn., b. 1 Oct. 1817; d. 1 June 1891.

Children:

(a) Henry Allen Stafford (8), b. 1837—d. 1 Feb. 1912; m. Ellen Merritt, d. 1916. They resided at Pawtucket, R. I. Ch.: 4 sons.

(b) Caroline Amanda Stafford (8), b. Nov. 1839 — d. 1908; m. Henry Walker; buried at Central Village, Conn. Ch.: 2 sons.

(c) *Frederick Maitland Stafford* (8), b. 4 June 1845.

(d) Everett Clayton Stafford (8), died aged 12 yrs.

(e) Manford Morton Stafford (8), died when young baby.

(f) Charles Albert Stafford (8), 1841-1918.

His son:

8. Frederick Maitland Stafford (8), b. 4 June 1845, Chestnut Hill, East Killingly, Conn.; resided North Oxford, Mass.; d. there 26 Dec. 1909; was married on 19 Dec. 1878 to Ellen Elizabeth Newton, b. 27 July 1858/59, dau. of Amos Putnam Newton (7) and 1st wife, Polly Adams. See Chap. 31, Allied Families: *Newton* and *Putnam*.

Military services Frederick Maitland Stafford, a Union soldier in the War Between the States—a private in Capt.

Andrew M. Morgan's Co. F, 8th Regt., Conn. Veteran Volunteers, 31 May 1864-12 Dec. 1865.

Children:

(a) Alice Stafford (9), b. 17 Dec. 1881, d. 15 April 1884.

(b) Robert Maitland Stafford (9), b. 16 Aug. 1884, d. — April, 1949, West Auburn, Mass.; m. Catherine Agnes Elizabeth Flynn, 1888-1959. Ch.: 3 dau.

(c) *Clara Maude Stafford* (9), b. 1 March 1886.

(d) Henry Newton Stafford ("Harry") (9), b. 10 Aug. 1885; d. N. Oxford, Mass., 15 Oct. 1953; m. Georgiana Veronica King. Ch.: 3 sons (1 surviving), 7 dau.

(e) Elmira Jane Stafford ("Jennie")(9), b. 8 Sept. 1890; resides Auburn, Mass.; m. William Johnson, 1884-1950. Ch.; 3 sons; 1 dau.

(f) Laura Belle Stafford (9), b. 22 July 1892, living 1963, Rutland, Mass.; m. 1st Frank Elmer Sanderson, 1894-1957; she m-2nd, Herbert Gordan Calkins, b. 1894, Rutland, Ma.. Ch. of 1st marriage: 5 sons, 4 dau.

His daughter:

9. Clara Maude Stafford (9), b. 1 March 1886; N. Oxford, Mass.; m. Whitner Roland Parker (9), b. 20 Nov. 1885, Woodruff, S. C. See Chapter 31, Allied Families: *Parker; Rhodes.*

Her daughter:

10. Hazel Grace Parker (10), b. 5 July 1903, North Oxford, Mass.; m. No. 418 Burrell Tillman Jones, 1890-1962, Kershaw, S. C. See Chapter 17; and Chapter 31, Allied Family: *Jones.*

TURLEY[1]

(South Carolina)

1. Peter Turley, b. Fairfax Co., Va., received a Royal Land Grant of 100 acres in Craven (later Kershaw) Co. in 1774; d. there about 1812. His will probated 1812, disposed of 22 slaves, livestock, household furniture and lands in upper Kershaw Co., S. C. on west side of Graham's Road on waters of White Oak Creek and on north side of Graham's Road on waters of Flat Rock Creek. He married Elizabeth Hiatt, dau. of George Hiatt, Guilford Co., N. C.

REFERENCES: (1) Secretary of States' Office, Columbia, S. C.: Royal Grants, Vol. 33, page 71—To Peter Turley, 100 acres in Craven Co., S. C. adjacent to—Rudgeley, vacant land, Jasper Sutton and Judity Brown. Survey certified to, 2 Jan. 1773; granted 31 Aug. 1774, signed 23 Feb. 1775 and delivered 8 June 1775.—William Kershaw, Commissioner.

(2) Kershaw Co., S. C., *Will Book C,* page 1, Apt. 69, Pkg. 2484; John Doby, Ordinary, Kershaw Co.—Will of Peter Turley, Kershaw District, S. C.; signed 9 Dec. 1807; probated 29 Sept. 1812. Executors:

---

1. John Ben Perry, Jr., *The Williams Family of Kershaw County, S. C. and Yalobusha and Grenada Counties, Miss.,* published by Mr. Perry, Grenada, Miss., 1954, pages 29-31.

son, James Turley and James Shrophire. Witnesses: Thomas Gardner, Mary Gardner, Joseph Strawbridge.

(3) Kershaw Co., S. C. *Wills,* Box 69, Pack 2482—Will of Elizabeth Turley, signed 15 May 1837, proven 4 July 1837. Friends, C. L. Dye, J. Kilgore and J. Patterson, named to divide her slaves into lots. Executor, C. L. Dye. Witnesses: J. Patterson and William B. Gardner.

Children:

(a) *Mary Turley, "Mollie".*

(b) Elizabeth Turley, d. before 1837; m. Rev. James R. Lowery before 1807. He d. 1836-37, Twigg Co., Ga.

(c) Ann Turley, d. 1817-1837, m. about 1800, John Jenkins. Ch.: James; Wiley; Mary Ann m. William Britt; Exum; and Thomas R. Jenkins.

(d) James Turley, d. 1817. Not m. He was an only son and with his death the name of Turley died out in this section. Kershaw Co., S. C., *Wills,* Book G. page 349: Will of James Turley, dated 5 April 1817; proven 28 May 1817... gave all his slaves their freedom.

(e) Margaret Turley, d. by 1837; m., 1st, Rev. Jesse Pope, pastor, 1814-19, of the Baptist church of Camden, Kershaw Co., S. C. Children: Rebecca; George W.; and Mary Hiatt Pope, all removed to Yalobusha Co., Miss. She m., 2nd, John Fraser of S. C. and removed to Miss. Ch. of her 2nd marriage: Antonette; Emma; Alonzo; Albert; Jane; Ladson; Elizabeth; and Martha Fraser. (One list names Gus and omits Elizabeth.) See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Fraser,* 2e.

(f) Rebecca Turley, m. 1st, after 1807, Adin Tillman, who d. by 1837. Children: James; John; and Elizabeth Tillman who m. Thomas J. Perryman and removed to Twigg Co., Ga.

(i) Frankie Turley, living when her father made his will, dated 9 Dec. 1807, probated 29 Sept. 1812, Kershaw Co., S. C.; and not mentioned (so presumably dead) in her mother's will, signed 15 May 1837, probated 4 July 1, 1837.

Her daughter:

2. Mary Turley ("Mollie"), b. Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 18 March 1842, Yalobusha (now Grenada) Co., Miss.; m., about 1797, Robert Williams, Kershaw Co., S. C., a Revolutionary soldier. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Williams* (1).

Her daughter:

3. Ann E. Williams, b. 12 July 1807 d. 20 Nov. 1833, Kershaw Co., S. C., m. 1825 (being his 1st wife) Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser. See Chap. 31, Allied Family. *Fraser.*

Her daughter:

4. Rebecca Jane Fraser (1832-1868), m. 1852, being his 1st wife, No. 163 James Robert Magill. See Chap. 11.

WILLIAMS (1)
(North Carolina to South Carolina to Mississippi)

1. Robert Williams,[1] b. about 1760 in N. C., of Welsh descent;[2] removed before the Revolutionary War to upper Kershaw Co., S. C., became a prosperous landowner and planter, d. there 1823-25; was a Revolutionary soldier and served 30 days under Col. John Marshall.[3] He m., about 1796, Mary Turley ("Mollie"), b. about 1775, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. 18 March 1842, Yalobusha (Grenada) Co., Miss., dau. of Peter Turley and Elizabeth Hiatt. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Turley*.

After the deaths of Robert Williams and their dau. Ann (Williams) Fraser, his widow, her remaining children and the 2 surviving small dau. of Ann, left Kershaw, S. C. and removed to Coffeeville, Yalobusha Co., Miss., where they became very large, prosperous landowners. When her grandmother, "Mollie" Williams, d. in 1842, Rebecca Jane Fraser, younger dau. of Ann (Williams) Fraser, returned to her father, Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser in Kershaw Co. and was the only member of this Williams family to return to S. C. to live.

The Robert Williams grave and family cemetery are located near the Kershaw-Camden, S. C., Highway, about 3 miles from Kershaw, on the plantation formerly owned by Duren Peach, now the property of Hoyt Stover. Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser (See Chap. 11, No. 163) who died 1851, Lancaster, S. C., was first buried in this Williams cemetery near his first wife, Ann Williams (see "d" and "2" following) and their two babies but later his remains were removed and buried in Old Presbyterian cem., Lancaster, S. C., where their youngest daughter, Rebecca Jane (Fraser) Magill (see No. 163) was buried. (All these family graves have markers.)

REFERENCES:

(1) Land Patents, South Carolina Historical Commission, Columbia, S. C.: Robert Williams—patented 594 acres land, situated on both sides of Granny's Quarter Creek, n.e. side of Wateree River and adjoining lands of Martin Trantham, Leake Gaskin and Peter Turley, Kershaw Co., S. C.; certified to him 15 Nov. 1804.

(2) Land Patents, S. C. Historical commission, Columbia: Robert Williams patented 55 acres land located on a branch of Big Flat Rock Creek, waters of Wateree River and adjoining lands of Samuel Smith and Robert Williams, Kershaw Co., S. C.; certified for him on 1 Nov. 1819.

(These lands were located 12 miles north of Camden, S. C. and 10 miles south-east of Liberty Hill, upper Kershaw Co., S. C. An early map shows the Williams home between Little and Big Flat Rock Creek on the road between Camden and Hanging Rock Creek. Robert

1. John Ben Perry, Jr. *The Williams Family of Kershaw County, S. C. and Yalobusha and Grenada Counties, Miss.*, published by Mr. Perry, Grenada, Miss., 1954.
2. Goodspeed, *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi*, Goodspeed, 1891, page 1042.
3. Reference: Historical Commission of S. C., photostats.

Williams, his daughter, Ann (Williams) Fraser, d. 1833 and her two babies who d. 1829 and 1831 were buried on his home plantation.

(3) Kershaw Co., S. C., WILL—Robert Williams, signed 24 Sept. 1823; probated 1 Oct. 1825. *Wife,* Mary Williams. *Children,* Tabitha, John, Ann, Mary, James, Rebecca and Margaret Williams and Elizabeth Rosamond. *Grandson*: Robert Williams. Property mentioned: 36 named slaves, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, crop on hand, cash, land and plantation "where I now reside on south side of Big Flat Rock Creek", the John Creighton tract, the Rock tract (Flat Rock near Kershaw, S. C.?) purchased of John Ezell; the Turlay tract, all lands lying in Kershaw Co., S. C.—"I also give unto my loving wife all my stock of horses, mules, cattle, hogs and sheep to her and her heirs forever, provided she shall give my following children a horse apiece as soon as they become of full age or marry, namely: Anny, Mary, James, Rebecca and Margaret Williams, them being children I have never given a horse to."— Executors: wife, Mary Williams; son John Williams and son-in-law, Benjamin Williams.— Witnesses: D. G. Leigh, Jane J. Knox, Wiley Genkins (Jenkins).

(4) Yalobusha (later Grenada) Co., Mississippi, Will Book A, page 60 Will of Mary Williams: signed 10 March 1842; filed 4 April 1842; recorded 13 July 1842. Granddaughters mentioned: Rebecca Jane Fraser and Mary Fraser.

Children:

(a) Tabitha Williams, 1798-d. 1853, Miss.; m., in S. C. about 1817, Benjamin Williams, b. .....: d. 1854, Miss., son of James and Dicey Williams, (James Williams left a will in Kershaw Co., S. C., in 1824 and was the son of Joseph and Margaret Williams.) Ch.: 6 sons, 2 dau.

(b) Capt. John Williams, b. 1800; d. 1842, Miss.; m. about 1828 Lurana Lowery, 1809-1873, dau. of Rev. James R. Lowery, a Methodist minister and Elizabeth Turley, both of Kershaw Co., S. C. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Turley.* Ch.: 2 sons, 4 dau.

(c) Elizabeth Williams, b. 1805; d. 1857, Miss., m. Rev. T. A. Rosamond, b. 1788, S. C. Ch.: 6 sons, 2 dau.

(d) *Ann Williams,* b. 12 June 1807.

(e) Mary Turley Williams, b. 1810; d. Miss.; m. about 1829 George Washington Mayhew, b. 1805, N. C.; d. 1877, Miss. Ch.: 4 sons, 4 dau.

(f) James Turley Williams, b. about 1812; d. 1844, Miss.; m., about 1843, Elizabeth Shropshire Lowery, b. 1822, Kershaw Co., S. C. or Twigg Co., Ga., dau. of Rev. James R. Lowery. See (b) above.

(g) Rebecca Williams, b. 1814; d. 1866, Miss; m. Robert Williams II, b. 1797 or 1799, Ga.-d. 1878, Miss., a very large landowner and slaveholder and quite wealthy. Ch.: 1 son, 4 dau.

(h) Margaret Williams, b. 1820; d. about 1851, Miss.; m., about 1839, being his 1st wife, Nathaniel B. Ingram, b. 1807 or 1810, Kershaw Co., S. C.-d. 1873, Miss., son of Francis Ingram, Ker-

shaw Co., S. C. and Sarah Perry, dau. of Zadock Perry, Sr., Lancaster, Co., S. C., a Revolutionary soldier.

His daughter:

2. Ann Williams, b. 12 June 1807, Kershaw Co., S. C.; d. there 20 Nov. 1833; buried beside her father. She was m. on 28 April 1825 (being his first wife) to Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser, b. 29 April 1809. Ch: 1 son, 3 dau. See Chap. 31, Allied Family: *Fraser*.

Her youngest daughter:

3. Rebecca Jane Fraser, b. 21 Sept. 1832, Kershaw Co., S. C., was m. on 1 Sept. 1852 (being his 1st wife) to No. 163 James Robert Magill. See Chap. 11.

WILLIAMS (2)

NOTE: Any relationship to the preceeding Williams family is not known at the present time to this compiler.

WILLIAMS FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS[1]

W. K. Williams and Nannie R. Beattie were united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony December 1, 1887, the Rev. W. Rankin officiating.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Uriah Williams was born 1803; died April 16, 1873.
Esther Williams was born Sept. 29, 1809; died March 9, 1885.
Jas. R. Williams was born Aug. 1, 1826; died Dec. 30, 1844.
Mary J. Williams was born Aug. 11, 1829; died Oct. 10, 1830.
Martha M. Williams was born Aug. 18, 1831.
Martha M. Funderburke deceased 18 Nov. 1882.
Will K. Williams was born June 2, 1850; d. Nov. 27, 1917.
Tersy E. C. Williams was born April 18, 1834.
David A. Williams was born Aug. 27, 1837.
Thomas E. Williams was born Aug. 3, 1840; d. March 21, 1862.
Uriah A. M. Williams was born April 23, 1844.
Earnest C. Brasington was born June 24, 1860.
P. T. Brasington was born Nov. the (no further date given).
Jas. M. Beattie was born Oct. 1, 1828 in Ireland; d. June 14, 1917.
Nanny R. Beattie was born June 29, 1869; d. Dec. 3, 1908.
Mary Viola Beattie was born Feb. 12, 1886; died June 29, 1897.
Martha Ella Beattie was born Dec. 5, 1870; died Sept. 14, 1914.
David Uriah Williams was born Feb. 9, 1889; d. July 16, 1889.
William Edgar Williams was born April 3, 1890.
Dr. W. E. Williams died 24 May 1936.
Mary Ella Williams was born May 16, 1892; d. Jan. 24, 1895.
Clyburn Beattie Williams was born June 14, 1894.
James Blake Williams was born Nov. 6, 1896.
Ward Kenny Williams was born Feb. 4, 1899.
Thomas Olin Williams was born March 5, 1901.

---

1. Williams Family Bible records copied from the original Bible records and sent, Jan. 1962, by Edward Clyburn Williams, Heath Springs, S. C. are here given transposed.

Cecil Archie Williams was born Sept. 29, 1906.

Ernest Twitty Williams was born April 7, 1904.

MARRIAGES

Uriah Williams and Esther Hilton were married Oct. 6, 1825.

T. L. Clyburn and M. M. Williams were married Feb. 6, 1853.

George C. Brasington and T. C. Williams were married Oct. 31, 1858.

T. E. Williams and N. A. Hinson were married Jan. 1861.

D. A. Williams and S. A. Clyburn were married Oct. 15, 1865.

William Edgar Williams and Katherine Klein were married July 19, 1927.

M. H. Johnson and T. T. Brasington were married Nov. 9, 1880.

James Blake Williams and Clara E. Hammond were married May 27, 1914.

Dr. W. E. Williams was married to June Lucia, June 10, 1916.

Clyburn Beattie Williams married Ruth Louise Williams on April 19, 1919.

WILLIAMS (3)

EXTRACT, copied from the *R. R. Williams Family Bible,* printed 1855, Philadelphia, and in the possession of Kershaw, S. C., descendants:

"Presented to Mr. and Mrs. Roland Williams by their uncle, James L. Reed, Sept. 10, 1857.

"Rowland R. Williams and Emma E. Jones were married on Thursday, 10th Sept. 1857 at 6 o'clock P.M.

"R. R. Williams, son of R. H. Williams and Laura A. Williams was born March 25, 1837; died June 19, 1926.

"Emma E. Jones, dau. of Seaborn Jones I and Eleanor E. Jones, was born July 1st, 1838; died March 6, 1914"

[See Chap. 18, No. 192, page 74, footnote 2; also Chap. 31, *Allied Families: Haile,* 4, p. 122; Jones, 2, p. 124. See Hazel Parker Jones, *History of the Samuel Jones Family, Kershaw Co., S. C.,* Chap. 29, No. 917, pages 116 - 121, for descendants of Rowland R. and Emma E. (Jones) Williams.]

Chapter 32

FURTHER MAGILL RECORDS

1. The Magill Family Register
2. Historical Notes
3. Magill Genealogy
4. Coat-of-Arms

The following Magill Family Register was prepared several generations ago by No. 49 Rev. George Magill of Ireland from a handwritten "voluminous" and more complete family register compiled about 1839 by No. 7 Rev. Robert Magill of Ireland, who was a brother of No. 11 James Boyd Magill, the immigrant to South Carolina. Copies of the following shortened form of the "Register" have been prized possessions of Magill descendants in several countries for many years. The original, fuller *Magill Family Register by No. 7 Rev. Robert Magill* is in the possession of descendants in Ireland.

1. Family Register of the Magills

The following is a correct extract from the Family Register in the possession of the Rev. George Magill, Minister of Donagheady Presbyterian Church, in the handwriting of the late Rev. Robert Magill, Minister of Millrow Presbyterian Church, Antrim, Ireland:

"Copy of inscription on the Tombstone I removed from "Shanes Castle". The Head-stone is now erected in Kirkinriola Graveyard at the Grave of my Grandfather Robert Boyd:

"Here lieth the body of Arthur Magill aged 37 years departed this life October 31st, 1741."

"Here lieth the body of Neil Magill who departed this life May 4th, 1785, aged 56 years."

GEORGE MAGILL, born in Antrim, 1762; died in Kenbilly, 7th. May, 1828;

His Father

NEILL MAGILL, born (in the house I now occupy in Bowlane) in the year 1729;

His Father

ARTHUR MAGILL, born in the same house, in the year 1704. He was called for Sir Arthur Rawdon.

His Father

JOHN MAGILL, was an officer in King William's Army and was killed in an Engagement near Portglenone.

SARAH BOYD, wife of said George Magill, was born 29th. July, 1754, died 16th. July, 1835, aged 81 years.

Her Mother

GRACE HARTLEY, born 23rd. May, 1714, died 23rd May 1785, aged 71 years.

Her Mother

JANE FREW, was born, 1694; died 1715, aged 21 years. She died immediately after giving birth to her daughter Susan;

Her Father,

ALEXANDER FREW, was born 1666, died 2nd. October, 1732, aged 66 years;

His Father

JOHN FREW, was born in 1626; died 8th February, 1684, aged 58 years.

(1) SARAH BOYD, her mother was (2) GRACE HARTLEY, her mother was (3) JANE FREW, her mother was (4) SUSAN MONTGOMERY,[1] daughter of (5) LORD MONTGOMERY, who was banished. The Rev. Alexander Montgomery of Millrow, Antrim was descended from him.

GRACE HARTLEY, daughter of Joseph Hartley, of Randalstown, who was son of George Hartley, a French Protestant banished from France. His sword used in the days of Oliver Cromwell at the siege of Derry and the battle of Boyne (is in the possession of R. Young, C. E. the Rev. Robert Magill's son-in-law, Belfast)

JOHN BOYD, Great, Great, Grandfather of the late Rev. Robert Magill was married to Jane Forsythe and lived in Bally Garvey between Ballymena and Broughshane.

Their Children were:

1st. JAMES BOYD, Great Grandfather of Rev. Robert Magill of Antrim, who was married first to Nancy Henry, by whom he had issue. (Issue in original given)
2nd. JOHN, married Martha Smythe and lived in Killyfleugh, and had issue. (Issue in original given)
3rd. WILLIAM, was married to Mary Millar and lived in Rocavan and had issue. (issue in original given)
4th. ANDREW, married Martha Crawford and lived in Kenbilly and had issue. (issue in original given)
5th. SAMUEL, married Martha Shaw, and lived in Tullymore and had issue. (issue in original given)
6th. MARGARET. Died Young.
7th. JANE. Died Young.
8th, MARY. Died Young.

JAMES BOYD, (the above James) was born in 1683, was married as above to Nancy Henry and secondly to Jane Davison, aunt of the late Thomas Davison, Esq., of Knockboy. He died 1759.

ROBERT, his son, was married to Grace Hartley (his second cousin) 13th. July, 1742. He was born in September 1712, and died 13th. March, 1791. She was born in May 1714 and died 23rd. May, 1785.

Their Children were:

1st. NANCY, born 17th. April 1745; married James Adams in 1772;

1. This name is given as Sarah Montgomery on many of the shorter copies of *The Magill Family Register,* but it is recorded Susan Montgomery in the original manuscript.

went to Carolina in 1785; died at Rocky Creek on the 29th. April, 1826.

2nd. JAMES died, unmarried 21st. March, 1833; born 13th. February, 1750.

3rd. JANE died unmarried 1st February, 1836, born 3rd. August, 1752.

4th. SARAH, born 29th. July, 1754; married George Magill 12th. November 1786, died 26th. July, 1835.

Their Children:

The ages of their children, Robert, Neill, Mary, Nancy and James B. Magill are given in cypher. The days of the month on which they were born are: 7th. September, 7th. April, 11th. April, 8th. June, and 28th. August, respectively.

The "Register" contains a great mass of information too voluminous to copy, hence only the extracts giving names and dates, which are correct so far as they go.

SUMMARY

JAMES B. MAGILL, of Lewisville, Chester district, South Carolina, is son of:

SARAH BOYD, who was born 29th. July, 1754; died 26th. July 1835; aged 81 years.

ROBERT BOYD, her father was born September, 1712; died 13th. March, 1791; aged 78 years.

JAMES BOYD, his father, was born in 1683; died 12th. March, 1759; aged 76 years.

JOHN BOYD, his father came from Glasgow, Scotland, with the Irish Presbyterians, to the north of Ireland and lived in Bally Garvey. His wife was Janet Logan.

JAMES B. MAGILL, son of George Magill and Sarah Boyd, was married to Esther Rodgers, 21st January, 1823 by the Rev. Robert Stewart, Broughshane. They are in South Carolina, America, Chester District.

Their Children are:

1st. SARAH B., born 10th. January, 1824.
2nd. THOMAS R. born 8th. April, 1826.
3rd. JAMES R., born 2nd. April, 1828.
4th. MARGARET M., born 4th January, 1830.
5th. MARY E. H., born 13th. December, 1831.
6th. MARTHA J., born 12th. November, 1833.
7th. JOHN G., born 16th. July, 1839.
8th. NANCY E., born 29th. March, 1843.

Sarah Boyd, born July 29th, Ireland, died July 26, 1835 at Broughshane County Antrim, Ireland, buried in cemetery of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Broughshane. Wife of George Magill, the 4th known generation of the Magill's. She is the 1st known Magill wife—daughter of Robert Boyd (1712-1791) and Grace Hartley (1714-1785), Mother of the immigrant James Boyd Magill.

The Rev. Dr. George Magill, born 1829, (died 1923, Country Antrim, Ireland) is a Grandson of Sarah Boyd Magill above through her son Neill Magill who was a brother to our immigrant James Boyd Ma-

gill. He therefore, is first cousin to Squire James R. Magill, and is a well known, highly honored and praised Presbyterian minister of Ireland and a nephew of the Great Rev. Dr. Robert Magill who was a son of Sarah Boyd Magill.

ADDENDA

THOMAS R. MAGILL, son of James B. and Esther Magill, of Chester District, South Carolina, was married to Elizabeth Ann Heath, daughter of Moses C. and Mary Heath of Lancaster, S. C., by the Rev. D. P. Robinson of the A. R. P. Church, on 10th. December, 1851.

Their Children are:

1st. CHAPPELL HEATH MAGILL, born December 1st. 1852. Died young.
2nd. JAMES BOYD MAGILL, born January 27th. 1855.
3rd. MARY MORROW MAGILL, born April 26th. 1858.

THOMAS R. MAGILL, his father (2) James B. Magill, his mother, (3) Sarah Boyd, her mother (4) Grace Hartley, her mother (5) Jane Frew, her mother (6) Susan [or Sarah?] Montgomery, her father (7) Lord Montgomery.

JAMES R. MAGILL, son of James B. Magill and Esther Magill, was married to Rebecca and after her death to Jane Baxter Fraser, daughters of Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser of Lancaster. Date of last marriage Nov. 17, 1869. Ceremony performed by Rev. John S. Croxton.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE

James Robert Magill, Elias Lynch Fraser Magill, John Boyd Magill, Rebecca Magill, Esther Magill, Wilburnia Magill, Thomas A. Magill.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE

Ella F. Magill.
George O'Neal Magill.

James R. Magill, his Father (2) James B. Magill, his mother (3) Sarah Boyd, her mother (4) Grace Hartley, her mother (5) Jane Frew, her mother (6) Susan [or Sarah?] Montgomery, her father (7) Lord Montgomery.

2. Historical Notes [1]

MAGILL

The following notes concerning this Magill family and other related families were copied directly, many years years ago, from a book, *Ireland Illustrated*, author and date of publication now unknown, "a huge volume which once belonged to (No. 162) Thomas Rodgers Magill, Charlotte, N. C." They were received too late to be included in the first chapter of this family history and are given here as valu-

1. These "Historical Notes" sent Jan. 1963 by No. 1082, Miss Margaret E. Drakeford, Fort Mill, S. C. from her personal files of family records.

able and interesting further data concerning this Magill family. Most of them bear the approval, shown by his personal signature, of No. 162 Thomas Rodgers Magill, a son of the immigrant from Ireland and known to have been much interested in acquiring and preserving the family records.

"Gilford in County Down, Ireland, was owned and settled by the Magills. They held it and a larger portion of territory by a land grant." (signed) T. R. Magill.

"Robert Magill, living in 1660, was invested with an estate, Tullycain, Co. Antrim, Ireland which became the seat of the family."

"In the year 1722 Shane O'Neill of Shane's Castle built the Claneboy Tombs or Crypts at Shane's Castle for a burial place for his own family and that of his kindred alone to be buried in. The Magills are there buried, William Hawkins Magill having married an O'Neill. Arthur and Neill Magill, my direct forefathers are there entombed"[1] (signed) T. R. Magill.

"The Magills and O'Neills intermarried and have large estates on Lough (Lake) Neagh, the town of Antrim, both Upper and Lower Massan. They were family seats . . . " (signed) T. R. Magill.

"William Hawkins Magill married into the O'Neill family of Shane's Castle, Earl of Massan, and was mentioned in the last will and testament of Lady Rachel, wife of Clotworthy, 2nd Viscount of Massereene . . . and are close and blood relations of T. R. Magill, springing from same ancestor." (signed) T. R. Magill. —

"In Kingbilly History of England, pages 414 and 415, during the time of William III in the year 1661 John Magill was High Sheriff of the County and City of Dublin (Ireland);" removed to Gilford.

"The Rev. George Magill was at one time pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Donaghadee, now pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Belfast; also Dr. William Magill was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Cork and so was Rev. George Magill . . . Rev George Magill is a son of Neill Magill and full cousin of T. R. Magill of Charlotte, N. C."—Written by T. R. Magill in *Ireland Illustrated.*

MONTGOMERY

"In the year 1696 Lord Montgomery and the Earl of Aylesbury with other non-papists, as having formed a conspiracy against William III and to recall James as King, but were prevented by the dis-

1. Concerning Arthur and Neill Magill, "buried at Shane's Castle," see Chap. 32, *The Magill Family Register,* first part; also Chap. 1, No. 2 Arthur Magill; No. 3 Neill Magill, and Chap. 3, No. 7, Rev. Robert Magill, who removed their tombstone from Shane's Castle to Kirkinriola graveyard; p. 39.

covery of the plot and most of the conspirators executed and therefore some few banished" [1]—T. R. Magill (signed).

Footnote in his handwriting, written to the above by T. R. Magill: "This Lord Montgomery was my great-great- great-great-grandfather, as will be seen by our Family Register." [1] (signed) T. R. Magill.

BOYD

"Ballycastle, Antrim (Ireland), consists of two parts, upper and lower; the lower is usually termed Quay, and the two are joined by an avenue of fine trees. The town was almost entirely the creation of one energetic gentleman, Hugh Boyd, Esquire, to whom Alexander, Earl of Antrim, granted in 1736 a lease in perpetuity of all coals, mines, etc. from Bona-Margy to Fairhead. He built a church, erected coal furnaces, iron foundries, salt pans, glass furnaces, breweries, tanyards, and in short, obtained for the infant settlement, within a singularly short time the reputation of being the most flourishing town in Ireland . . . Hugh expended $750,000 of his own private fortune on building up the City and Harbour of Ballycastle (Antrim) After Mr. Boyd's death, which happened in 1780, his son did not continue to work the mines."———added to this by (No. 162) T. R. Magill: "Hugh Boyd, ancestor of Magills."

3. Magill Genealogy

"Malcolm Makgill of Galloway, Scotland, the first known of the Makgill (Magill) surname; son of Gilbert, Lord of Galloway, who died in 1185."

1. Robert Magill (Magill in Ireland, Makgill in Scotland). See *Historical Note* (2) above, and No. 3, *Arthur Magill,* following.

His son:

2. John Magill, an officer in the English Army of King William III; lived in County Antrim, Ireland; d. there after 1704; "married Anne ———, a descendant of Lord Montgomery and Sir Arthur Rawdon."

His son:

3. Arthur Magill ("named for Sir Arthur Rawdon"), was b. Dec. 1704, Bowlane, Antrim, County Antrim, Ireland. He died 31 Oct. 1741 and was buried in a marked grave in Claneboye Tombs or Cripts, Shane's Castle near Lough (Lake) Neagh, Co. Antrim, Ireland, "burial place of Shane O'Neill, Earl of Massan, and his kindred."

---

1. See Chap. 31: Allied Family: *Montgomery;* also see Chap. 32, Part 1, *The Magill Family Register.*

1. This Magill genealogy, compiled by Hazel Parker Jones, is based on copies of historical notes and Magill records.

Children: John, Arthur, Charles ("these first three went to America") *Neill I,* 1729-1785, and Alexander Magill.

"Three brothers, John, Charles and Arthur Magill, great-grandchildren of Robert, emigrated to America in 1766. John settled at Winchester, Virginia, where he practiced law successfully."[1] (See ancestor (1) Robert Magill, above.).

His son:

4. Neill Magill, I, a member of the Antrim Volunteers, b. 1729, Bowlane, Antrim, Ireland "in the same house in which his father was born;" died 4 May, 1785 and was buried near his father in Claneboye Tombs, Shane's Castle, Antrim, Ireland.

His son:

5. George Magill, b. August 1762, Antrim, Ireland; d. 7 May 1828, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; is buried in Magill family plot, First Broughshane Presbyterian Church cemetery; married Sarah Boyd, b. 29 July 1754; d. 26 July 1835, Broughshane, and buried near her husband, the daughter of Robert Boyd and Grace Hartley, Ireland.

His son, the immigrant ancestor:

6. James Boyd Magill, b. 28 Aug. 1799, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, Ireland; "of the family of Makgill, Viscount of Oxinford, Scotland;" died 15 Nov. 1880, Chester Co., S. C.; is buried in Union A.R.P. cemetary, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C. He was married 21 Jan 1823, Broughshane, to Esther Rodgers, b. 1802, Ireland; d. 30 Aug. 1877, Chester Co., S. C., buried beside her husband. They sailed from Ireland about April, 1823 and arrived in South Carolina 6 months later, Oct. 1823.

Their children:

a. Sarah Boyd Magill, 1824-1889. (Chapter 9.)
b. Thomas Rodgers Magill, 1826-1903. (Chapter 10.)
c. James Robert Magill, 1828-1907. (Chapter 11.)
d. Margaret Moffat Magill, 1830-1906. (Chapter 20.)
e. Mary Elizabeth H. Magill, 1831-1904. (Chapter 21.)
f. Martha Jane Magill, 1833- ? . (Chapter 22.)
g. John George Magill, 1839-1908. (Chapter 23.)
h. Nancy Ellen Magill, 1845-1878. (Chapter 24.)

4. Magill Coat of Arms[1]

Magill Coat-of-Arms: Gules, three martlets or *Crest*: a phoenix in flames proper. *Family Motto*: Sine Fine (Wthout End).

Modern English description: A red shield with three birds of gold; these birds, martlets, having no feet, but short legs which do

1. From an old copy, source now unknown, sent, 1963, by No. 1082, Miss Margaret E. Drakeford, Fort Mill, S. C.

1. Burke's General Armory. Also see Chap. 11, *Extract, Autobiography of No.* 163, *James Robert Magill.*

not show, being covered with feathers from the body;[1] and "so given to put the younger brethren in mind to trust their wings of virtue and merit to raise them up. Thus the bearing of martlets in armory may be said to signify a person who has made a happy use of this lesson."[2]

The crest, an imaginary bird, the phoenix, is in natural colors of brown-black feathers and yellow beak and claws, fixed amidst orange-red flames.[1] "The phoenix: a mythical bird of ancient Egypt. According to popular belief, the phoenix consumed itself by fire periodically, and a new young phoenix sprang from its ashes. It was therefore considered an emblem of immortality and resurrection."[3]

Chapter 33

MILITARY LISTS

1. French and Indian War, 1754-1763.
2. Revolutionary War, 1775-1782.
3. War of 1812.
4. Seminole Wars, 1818-1837.
5. Confederate War, 1861-1865.
6. Spanish American War, 1898.
7. World War I, 1914-1918.
8. The Flat Rock Guards, Kershaw, S. C., 1861-1865.
9. Second Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers, Confederate Soldiers in Virginia, 1861.

1. French and Indian War, 1754-1763 (see index for others):
   Bolling, Sgt. (later Col.) William
   Parker, Captain Timothy, Massachusetts.

2. Revolutionary War, 1775-1882.
   Barkley, Major John
   Baskin, Andrew
   Baxter, Lieut. Col. John, wounded.
   Blakeney, Capt. John
   Bolling, Ensign Samuel, Va.
   Bolling, Col. William, killed in service 1776, Va.
   Choice, Capt. Tully, Va.
   Davies, John

---

1. Doris Reimann Davidson (Mrs. Loren D.), Baton Rouge, La., writer and heraldic authority, 1962; and No. 1082, Miss Margaret E. Drakeford, Fort Mill, S. C. a family genealogist, 1962-63.
2. Robert M. Magill, *Magill Family Record,* Maryville, Tenn.; published 1907 by R. E. Magill. Whittet and Stepperson, Printers, Richmond, Va.
3. *The New Funk and Wagnall's Encyclopedia,* Article: *Phoenix,* Volume 26, page 9554; Unicorn Publishers, Inc., New York, 1955.

Haile, Capt. Benjamin
Horton, William
Jones, Samuel
Jones, William
Kershaw, Col. Eli
Luck, Col. Francis
Marion, Gen. Francis
Marshall, Col. John
Parker, Jonathan
Parker, Capt. Timothy, Jr.
Perry, Zadock, Sr.
Putnam, Gen. Israel
Truesdel, John, II
Williams, Robert

3. War of 1812.
Coleman, Col. Daniel

4. Seminole Wars, 1818-1837.[1]
Jones, Col. Burrell

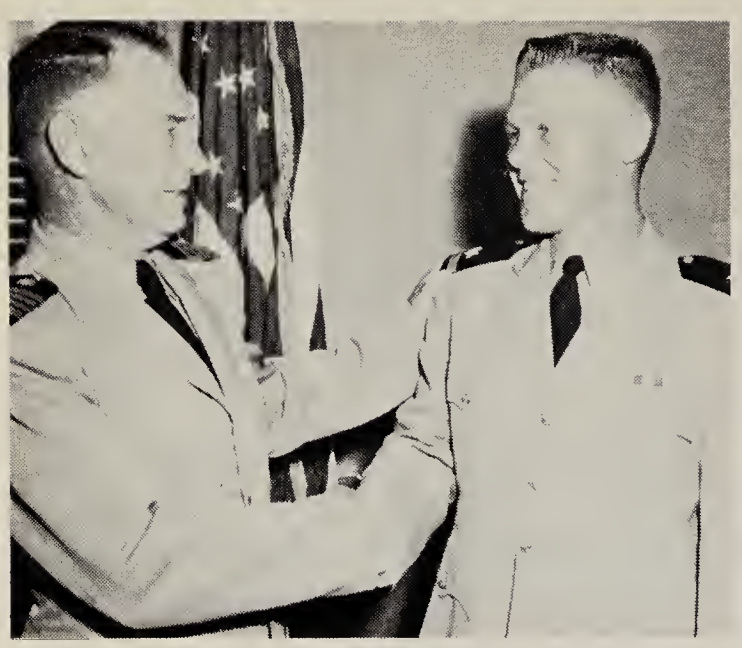
5. Confederate War, 1861-1865.
Ball, Capt. ----------
Barrett, Edward
Beauregard, Gen. ----------
Benbow, Col. H. L.
Benton, Capt. Samuel Jones
Blackwell, John
Bonham, Gen. ----------
Brown, ----------
Brown, Horatio
Brown, John
Bruce, James
Cantey, Thomas R.
Cash, Col. ----------
Caskey, J. Montgomery
Casson, Capt. W. H.
Christian, John D.
Clyburn, Lieut. Thomas J.
Coats, Henry
Coward, Col. Asbury
Cuthbert, Capt. George B.
Dixon, Bailey
Doby, Lieut. Alfred E.
Drakeford, Joe
Drakeford, Capt. Joseph James
Drakeford, Col. William Scott
Faulkenberry, Wiley

1. Reference: Hazel Parker Jones, *The History of the Samuel Jones Family, Kershaw County, S. C.*, 1756-1960, Jacobs Brothers, Printers, 1961: Chapter 23, Col. Burrell Jones, and Chapter 32, Military List No. 2, give further names of Kershaw Co., S. C., men who fought in the especially severe Florida Indians uprisings, 1835-36, of the Seminole War.

Children of Lawrence C. and No. 191 Rebecca (Magill) Jones, Kershaw, S. C. Left to right, front row: (No. 421) Thomas Clyde Jones, (No. 419) Annie Esther (Jones) Kelly, (No. 422) Hattie Mae (Jones) Ferguson, (No. 424) Wincie Eugenia (Jones) Ferguson, (No. 418) Burrell Tillman Jones, (No. 420) Frederic Stephen Jones. Picture taken at first Jones family reunion, 16 July 1961, held at home of (No. 427) Ralph Burrell Jones, Kershaw, S. C. See Chapter 17.

The sons of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Ferguson, Sr., Lancaster, S. C. *Left to right:* (No. 502) Maurice Wendell Ferguson; (No. 500) Earl Jones Ferguson; and (No. 498) Henry Stokes Ferguson, Jr. See (No. 424) Wincie E. Jones Ferguson, Chapter 17. Picture taken before 1963 in South Carolina.

Family of (No. 194) Wilburnia Ann (Magill) Jones. Left to right, front row: (No. 543) Emily Elizabeth (Jones) Chappell, (No. 194) Wilburnia Ann (Magill) Jones, (No. 544) Claude Hilton Magill Jones. *Left to right, back row:* (No. 542) Mary Eva Jones, R.N., (No. 545) John Ernest Jones, (No. 541) Ella Loise (Jones) Thompson. Picture taken 1934 at home of (No. 541) Alexandria, Va. See Chapter 19.



Left to right: (No. 643) Captain James R. Reid, Jr., commanding officer of the U. S. Naval Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., congratulates his son, (No. 658) Ensign James R. Reid, III, U. S. Navy. Picture taken in South Carolina. See Chapter 21. Official Marine Corps Photograph, 13 June 1957.

(No. 168) Nancy Ellen (Magill) Porter, 1845-1878. See Chapter 24.

(No. 769) Maggie Miller Porter, R. N., b. 1875. Picture taken in 1904. See Chapter 24.

Children of (No. 168) Nancy Ellen (Magill) and Samuel Reece Porter. *Left to right:* (No. 761) Lizzie Magill (Porter) McCain, (No. 762) Nancy Eva (Porter) Simpson, (No. 758) William Robert Porter, (No. 760) Maggie Miller Porter, R. N., (No. 759) Mary Rebecca (Porter) Glenn, (No. 755) James Boyd Porter. Picture taken before Sept. 1940. See Chapter 24-30.

Fletcher, Daniel
Fowler, John James
Fowler, Capt. Moses Thomas
Fraser, Capt. Ladson Lawrence
Fraser, Major Thomas Boone
Gay, Nathaniel
Gardner, John
Gardner, Robert
Glenn, John Douglas I
Hagood, Gen. ----------
Haile, Capt. Columbus Cureton
Haile, James L.
Hardy, Lieut. William H.
Hickson, Henry James, Sr.
Honie, Decatur
Hook, Capt. A. D.
Horton, Columbus
Horton, Christopher C. ("Dock")
Horton, Dr. James J.
Ingram, Capt. James Miller
Jenkins, Gen. Micah
Jones, Benjamin Franklin
Jones, Col. Burrell
Jones, Burwell Marion
Jones, Burwell Newton
Jones, Lieut E. P.
Jones, George Washington
Jones, Lawrence Churchill
Jones, Samuel Dickinson
Jones, William J.
Kershaw, Col. ----------
Kirkland, Sgt. Richard
Knight, Allen
Lee, Gen. Robert E.
Luck, Felix Adolphus, Sr.
Mackey, Littleton Perry
Mackey, Capt. T. J.
Magill, Thomas Rodgers
Mar, Capt. ----------
McCain, John J.
McManus, Capt. Amos
Meynardie, Rev. E. J.
Miller, Capt. James Williamson
Nettles, Jesse
Partigon, Lieut. ----------
Patterson, R. B.
Perryman, Capt. W. W.
Porter, Samuel Reece
Prentiss, ----------
Pritchard, ----------
Reid, David Patton

Reid, James Rodgers
Reeder, ----------
Rhett, Capt. A Burnett
Richardson, Capt. Jno. S.
Sill, Lieut. E. E.
Smith, Gen. Kirby
Team, John
Thomas, Enoch
Trantham, W. D.
Truesdel, Capt. Jesse Erasmus
Truesdel, William
Vaughn, Lewis
Villepigue, Capt. James I.
Wallace, Capt. William
Wardlaw, Lieut. S. Watt
Warren, Col. Thomas J.
Wells, David E.

6. Spanish-American War, 1898.
Magill, Thomas Alexander

7. World War I, 1914-1918.

Bailey, Alexander
Britton, William
Drakeford, James Miller
Drakeford, William White
Ferguson, Henry Stokes, Sr.
Ferguson, John Barber
Flowers, John Holly
Glenn, John Douglas, III
Haile, Richard Henry, II
Jones, Burrell Tillman
Jones, Claude Hilton Magill
Jones, Frederic Stephen
Jones, John Ernest
Luck, Felix Adolphus, III
Magill, Arthur Rodgers
Magill, James Boyd, II
Magill, James Carter
Magill, Truman Beattie
Reid, Robert Patton
Reid, William Samuel
Wingo, William Wallace

9. THE FLAT ROCK GUARDS [1]
2nd Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers, 1861-65
Kershaw County, S. C.

In view of the threat of civil war between the North and the

1. Reference for this extract: An address, *The Recollections of a Thirteen year old boy of the First Year of the War in Virginia* (by Hon. W. D. Trantham, Camden, S. C.), given before Camp Richard Kirkland, U.C.V., Cool Springs, N. C., 1 Aug. 1896 and reprinted in a three-part series under the title, *An Interesting War Experience, by a Kershaw Co., S. C. Confederate,* in the Camden, S. C. *Chronicle,* starting 28 April 1961.
The list, *Confederate Soldiers in Virginia in* 1861, following this extract was compiled from the above address, especially for this book.

South, in January 1861, a meeting of the young men of upper Kershaw County, S. C., was called in Camden, S. C. for the purpose of organizing a company of volunteers from this area. The response was most gratifying and a company called the Flat Rock Guards was organized. The present town of Kershaw, S. C. was not named or incorporated until 1888 and this section was known as Flat Rock at that time. By common consent, Columbus Cureton Haile was chosen captain and other officers were Thomas J. Clyburn, 1st Lieutenant; Thomas R. Cantey, 2nd Lieut. and William J. Jones, 3rd Lieut.

The usual meeting place was Flat Rock (later Kershaw, S. C.) and a few days after Virginia seceded from the Union, a communication was read to the group from Col. Kershaw of Camden, S. C., asking that the Flat Rock Guards go to Virginia as a part of his regiment, the 2nd Regt., South Carolina Volunteers. The vote on this was unanimous and two days later on a bright spring day, April 28, 1861 this group left the present Kershaw, S. C. to march to Camden, S. C. to join Col. Kershaw's men there. Shortly before they reached Camden, they fell in with a similar group, the Lancaster Invincibles under Capt. Amos McManus, who had received the same invitation and were bound for the same destination.

These men were royally treated upon their arrival in Camden, and left there by train shortly after midnight, traveling by way of Sumter, S. C. where the Sumter Volunteers under Capt. John S. Richardson joined them, and on by Wilmington, N. C. They arrived at Richmond, Va., where the other companies which were to compose the 2nd Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, joined them. Among these were the Palmetto Guards, Butler Guards, Governor's Guards, Columbia reys (spelling?), Secession Guards, Brooks Guards and Camden Volunteers.

After a brief stay in Richmond they were sent on to Manassas, Va. On the way their train collided, head to head, with the train from Alexandria, Va., with the loss of one man and with serious injuries sustained by several, among them William Truesdale of Kershaw Co., S. C. The Flat Rock Guards soon took a very active part in the First Battle of Bull Run or Manassas, Va., the first important battle of the Civil War. Much credit is due both the 2nd Regiment, S. C. Volunteers and the 8th Regiment (also to Kemper's Battery and Kirby Smith Command) for the important part they played in turning the very doubtful beginning of the battle into a great Confederate victory.

Most of the brave young men from Kershaw and Lancaster who marched away to Virginia that bright April 28, 1861 filled soldiers' graves and never saw their loved ones or home again.

9. SECOND REGIMENT, SOUTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS IN VIRGINIA, 1861

Ball, Capt. ....., ... Virginia Calvary.

Barrett, Edward, ... Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; killed during formation of lines before they reached the front

for the First Battle of Bull Run (Manassas),[1] Va., July 1861.

Beauregard, Gen. .....

*Blackwell, John, died of illness, at Vienna, Va., after the First Battle of Bull Run July 1861.[2]

Bonham, Gen. .....

*Brown, (Horatio?), Palmetto Guards; died of sunstroke on retreating march from Fairfax, Va. to Centreville, Va. on 17 July 1861.

Brown, John ....., Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; died of measles in Va. before the First Battle of Bull Run 1861.

*Bruce, James ..... died of illness at Vienna, Va., after the First Battle of Bull Run, 1861.

Cantey, Thomas R. — Flat Rock guards, 2nd Regt. S. C. Vol.; elected 2nd Lieut of Flat Rock Guards at its organization Jan. 1861.

Cash, Col.—8th S. C. Volunteers.

Casson, Capt. W. H.—S. C. Governors Guards 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

*Clyburn, Lieut. Thomas J. ..... died of illness at Vienna, Va. after First Battle of Bull Run, July 1861.

*Coats, Henry—died of illness at Vienna, Va. after the First Battle of Bull Run July 1861.[2]

Coward, Col. Asbury—co-principal of Kings Mt. Military Academy, Yorkville, S. C., before the War; later with Confederate Army in Va.

Cuthbert, Capt. George B.—Palmetto Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

*Dixon, Bailey—died of illness at Vienna, Va. after the First Battle of Bull Run, July 1861.

Doby, Lieut Alfred E.—an officer on the staff of Col. Kershaw, Camden, S. C. Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Drakeford, Joe—Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; fought in Battle of Bull Run; went on to Richmond, Va.

Faulkenberry, Wiley—Flat Rock Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; died of measles, 1861, Va., before the First Battle of Bull Run.

Gardner, John (C.)—1st Regt.; died spring of 1861 at Centreville, Va. (His brothers were Samuel T. and James W. Gardner, Kershaw Co., S. C.)

Gardner, Robert—Co. G, 2nd Regt.; killed 21 July 1861 early in the First Battle of Bull Run, Va.

Goodwyn, Maj. A. D.—Richland Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Hagwood, Gen.

Haile, Capt. Columbus Cureton—Flat Rock Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; chosen captain at organization of Flat Rock Guards (surviving the war, died 1903 Camden, S. C.)

Haile, James L.—sergeant major, Co. E., 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Hardy, Lieut. William H.—an officer on the staff of Col. Kershaw's staff, Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; killed by grape shot at beginning of First Battle of Bull Run, 1861.

---

1. Called variously by historians, hereafter in this list, this battle will be referred to only as the First Battle of Bull Run.

2. After the First Battle of Bull Run or Manassas, Va., the Confederate soldiers retreated and halted at near-by Vienna, Va. for 2 or 3 weeks, where all the men marked in this list by an asterisk (*) died (and others were sick for a long time) as a result of the picket line's narrow escape from capture and the general hasty retreat to Centreville, Va. on the very hot 17 July 1861.

*Honie, Decatur—died of illness, July 1861, Vienna, Va. after the First Battle of Bull Run.

Hook, Capt. A. D.—Butler Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Jenkins, Gen. Micah—co-principal of King's Mt. Military School, Yorkville, S. C. until beginning of the War, then with Confederate Army in Va.

Jones, Lieut. E. P.—Greenville, S. C.; 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Jones, Samuel Dickinson—musician, Co. G., Flat Rock Guards, 2nd Regt. S. C. Vol., killed 21 July 1861, early in the First Battle of Bull Run, Va.

Jones, William J.—Flat Rock Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; elected 3rd Lieut. of Flat Rock Guards at its organization Jan. 1861.

Kershaw, Col.—Camden, S. C.; 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Kirkland, Sgt. Richard—Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; survived First Battle of Manassas or Bull Run, Va.; went on to Richmond, Va.; "Confederate hero of the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va."; made a Lieutenant at Gettysburg, Va.; killed Sept. 1863 in the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga., when 20 yrs. old.

*Knight, Allen—died of illness, July 1861 at Vienna, Va. after the First Battle of Bull Run, Va.

Mackey, Capt. T. J.—Confederate scout in Va.

Mar, Capt.—Warrenton, Va., Rifle; killed 1861, Fairfax Court House, Va.

McCain, John J.—Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

McManus, Capt. Amos—Lancaster Invincibles, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Meynardie, Rev. E. J.—officer on staff of Col. Kershaw, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Nettles, Jesse—Co. E., 2nd Regt. S. C. Vol. killed 21 July 1861, early in First Battle of Bull Run, Va.

Partigon, Lieut.—"a Frenchman", bayonet exercise drillmaster for 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol. in Va.

Patterson, R. B.—Flat Rock Guards, 2nd Regt. S. C. Vol.; wounded in face before First Battle of Bull Run, Va., 1861.

Perryman, Capt. W. W.—Secession Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Prentiss, ..., —private, Palmetto Guards, 2nd Regt, S. C. Vol.

Pritchard,—(drummer?)

Reeder, ...,—Palmetto Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Rhett, Capt. A Burnett,—Charleston, S. C.; Brooks Guards, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Richardson, Capt. Jno. S.—Sumter Volunteers 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Sill, Lieut. E. E.—Co. E, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Smith, Gen. Kirby—shot through shoulder, July 1861, Battle of Bull Run, Va. as he turned from a talk with Gen. Kershaw.

Team, John—Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt. S. C. Vol.; after first Battle of Bull Run, Va., 1861, went on to Richmond, Va.

Trantham, Hon. W. D.—13 yr. old soldier, Kershaw Co., S. C.; 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; survived the War, living in 1896.

Truesdel (Truesdale now), Capt. Jesse Erasmus—Flat Rock Guards, Co. G, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; in First Battle of Bull Run. Va. July 1861; later wounded at Battle of Gettysburg; survived the war, returned to his home near Kershaw, S. C. to find his home,

many bales of cotton and other supplies burned up by the Northern raiders.

Truesdel (Truesdale now), William—Co. G, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; seriously injured in head-to-head collision between train carrying Flat Rock Guards in Va. and train from Alexandria, Va. at Orange Court House, Va. (Probably he is the brother of Capt. Jesse E. Truesdel above, whose brother William Truesdel was killed later at the Battle of Gettysburg.)

Vaughn, Lewis—Camden Volunteers, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.; survived First Battle of Bull Run, went on to Richmond, Va.

Villepigue, Capt. James I.—an officer on Col. Kershaw's staff, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Wallace, Capt. William—Columbia reys, 2nd Regt., S. C. Vol.

Wardlaw, Lieut, S. Watt—7th S. C. Calvary.

Warren, Col. Thomas J. 15th Regt., S. C. Vol.; later fell at Gettysburg.

Wells, David E.—went on to Richmond, Va.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BELL, RAYMOND MARTIN:
The Baskins-Baskin Family, Pennsylvania-Virginia-South Carolina, privately printed, Washington, Pa., 1957.

BURKE:
General Armory, printed in England, 1884; reprinted 1961, distributors: Genealogical Book Co., Baltimore, Md.

BURKE:
Landed Gentry, 1937 edition

BURKE:
Landed Gentry of Ireland, 1912 edition

BURKE:
Peerage, 1959 edition

Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 3, 1928. Debrett's *Peerage.*

Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 12 and 13, Oxford University Press, London.

DOUGHTIE, BEATRICE MACKEY:
The Mackeys (variously spelled) and Allied Families, Bowen Press, Inc., Decatur, Ga., 1957.

ESTES, DAVID FOSTER:
The History of Holden, Mass., 1684 - 1894; Worcester, Mass.

FERGUSSON, LIEUT. COL. A.:
Major Fraser's Manuscript, 2 Vol., David Douglas, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1889.

FLOYD, VIOLA C.:
Lancaster County Tours, Lancaster Co., S. C., Historical Commission, 1956.

FOWLER, GROVER PARSONS:
The House of Fowler, a History of the Fowler Families of the South; published by the author, Hickory, N. C., 1940.

FRASER, MAJOR CHARLES IAN, of Reelig:
The Clan Fraser of Lovat, W. and A. K. Johnston, Limited, Edinburgh and London, 1952.

GOODSPEED:
Historical and Biographical Memoirs of Mississippi, 1891.

HANNA, CHARLES A.:
The Scotch-Irish, 2 vol., G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York and London, The Knickerbocker Press, 1902.

JOHNSON, DR. ROBERT B.:
Genealogy of the McWillie and Cunningham Families, R. L. Bryan, Columbia, S. C. 1914; 1938.

JONES, HAZEL PARKER:
The History of the Samuel Jones Family, Kershaw County, S. C., 1756-1960, privately printed, Jacobs Brothers, printers, Clinton, S. C., 1961.

JONES, HAZEL PARKER:
The History of Sand Hill Baptist Church, 1814-1955, *Kershaw Co., S. C.,* privately printed, Jacobs Brothers, printers, Clinton, S. C.

LANDERS, LIEUT. COL. H. L.:
The Battle of Camden, S. C., August 16, 1780 U. S. Government Printing office, Washington D. C., 1929.

MACDONALD, REV. A.:
The Old Lords of Lovat and Beaufort, The Northern Chronicle, Inverness, Scotland, 1934.

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER:
History of the Frasers, Inverness, Scotland, A. and W. Mackenzie, 1896.

MACKENZIE, W. C.:
Lovat of the Forty-Five, The Moray Press, 1934.

MAGILL, REV. ROBERT:
The Magill Family Register, County Antrim, Ireland, 1838, privately owned, Belfast.

MAGILL, ROBERT M.
Magill Family Record, published 1907, by R. E. Magill. Whittet and Stepperson, printers, Richmond, Va.

MAJURY, REV. MATTHEW:
History of First Antrim Presbyterian Church, 1619-1930, Antrim Co., Antrim, N. Ireland.

MATHEWS:
The American Armory and Blue Book, published about 1880.

MCCRADY, EDWARD:
The History of South Carolina in the Revolution, 2 volumes. Out of print.

National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. XX, James T. White and Co., New York, 1929.

PERRY, JOHN BEN, JR.:
The Williams Family of Kershaw Co., S. C. and Yalobusha and Grenada Counties, Miss., privately printed, Grenada, Miss., 1954.

SALTOUN, the seventeenth Lord:
The Frasers of Philorth, 3 vol., privately printed, Edinburgh, 1879.

STEVENSON, JOHN:
Two Centuries of Life in Down, 1600-1800, M'caw, Stevenson and Orr, Limited, Belfast, N. Ireland, 1920.

STRAWBRIDGE, REV. ROBERT:
History of First Broughshane Presbyterian Church, 1655-1936, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

The Scots Peerage, Vols. V and VIII, David Douglas, Edinburgh.

The Wardlaw Manuscript, Scottish History Society, 1905.

The Forfeited Estates Papers, Scottish History Society, 1909.

Trial of Simon, Lord Lovat of the '45, William Hodge and Co. 1909.

VIRKUS, FREDERICK A., editor:
The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. III, 1928.

WARRAND, DUNCAN:
Some Fraser Pedigrees, Inverness, Scotland, Robert Carruthers and Sons, 1934.

YOUNG, CAPT. JAMES REID:
Genealogy and Family Tree of William Young, Belfast, N. Ireland, 1933.

INDEX

A

Abernethy, Sarah Preston 91
Abernethy, Stacy Reid 91
Abernethy, William Borden, Jr. 91
Acker, Louis Clifton 96
Adams, Esther Reid 91
Adams, James, immigrant 28, 114, 153
Adams, Minor Revere, Jr. 91
Adams, Mrs. M. R., Jr. 88, 91
Adams, Minor Revere, III 91
Adams, Polly (1), M. Luck 126
Adams, Polly (2), M. Newton 133, 138, 145
Adams, Reuben 133, 138
Adams, Sallie 56
Adams, Sarah Rodgers 91
Adams, William Preston 91
Alexander, Earl of Antrim 157
Alexander, Jean 131
Alexander, J. Mack 92
Alexander, Lula (Baskin) 92
Alexander, Sir William 132
Allen, Margaret 113

Allied Families:
- Baskin 112, 113
- Beattie 113
- Boyd 113, 114, 115
- Drakeford 115, 116
- Fowler 116, 117
- Fraser 117, 118, 119, 120
- Frew 120
- Glenn 120, 121
- Haile 121, 122, 123
- Hartley 123
- Jones 123, 124, 125, 126
- Luck 126, 127
- Magill (2) 127, 128, 129, 130
- Miller 130, 131
- Montgomery 131, 132
- Newton 132, 133, 134
- Parker 134, 135, 136, 137
- Putnam 137, 138, 139
- Rawdon 139
- Reid 139, 140
- Rhodes 140, 141, 142, 143
- Rolfe 143, 144
- Stafford 144, 145, 146
- Turley 146, 147
- Williams (1) 148, 149, 150
- Williams (2) 150, 151

Ambrose, Howard 88
Anderson, Claire 89
Anderson, Mary 20, 113
Andrews, David Lee 101
Andrews, James Robert 100
Andrews, Jay Cameron 100
Andrews, Jayna Gay 100
Andrews, Jay Scott 100
Andrews, Jerry Bob 101
Andrews, Robert C. 100
Andrews, Mrs. Robert C. 98
Andrews, Robert Karl 101
Andrews, Stephen Patrick 100
Armstrong, Desmond 12
Armstrong, Emerson 12
Armstrong, J. Clanton, Jr. 97
Armstrong, Jimmy 97
Armstrong, Noreen 12
Armstrong, Patrick 12
Armstrong, Robert 12
Armstrong, Rosemary 12
Armstrong, Terence 12
Arnold, Bruce K. 136
Arnold, Henry H. 117, 136
Arnold, Howard H. 136
Arnold, Ruskin Parker 136
Arnold, Sarah Virginia 136
Ashemore, Mary Jane 143
Ashmore, William Henry 143
Atkins, Gladys 68
Atkinson, Billy Anne 88
Atkinson, Claude Irving, I 88
Atkinson, Claude Irving, II 88
Atkinson, Della Erin 88
Atkinson, Martha Reid 88
Atkinson, Ruth Esther 88
Aylesbury, Earl of 156

B

Babb, Doris Evelyn 100
Bacon, Susanna 134
Bailey, Alexander 18, 162
Bailey, Etha May 71
Bailey, Lily 18
Bailey, Rev. Robert Taylor 18
Baker, Alan Merrill 47
Baker, Ethel 71, 72
Baker, Jake, Jr. 46
Baker, James Samuel 83
Baker, Lisa Roseann 46
Baker, Marian Louise 82
Ball, Capt. ———— 160, 163
Barfield, Dove Arnold 54
Barfield, Douglas Arnold, I 54

Barfield, Douglas Arnold, II 55
Barfield, Judith Lynne 54
Barfield, Virginia Constance 55
Barfield, William Arnold 54
Barkley, Agnes (———) 116
Barkley, Jane (Jennet) 116
Barkley, Major John 116, 159
Barnes, Lois Elaine 85
Barnett, Louise 83
Barrett, Edward 126, 160, 163
Barrett, Margaret Elizabeth 124
Barrett, Thomas 124
Bartles, Evelyn 60
Baskin, Andrew I, immigrant 112, 159
Baskin, Andrew (2) 113
Baskin, Andrew George 112
Baskin, Andrew J. 113
Baskin, Anne 25
Baskin, Benjamin 112
Baskin, Charles 113
Baskin, Eleanor 112
Baskin, Elizabeth 112
Baskin, Elizabeth Wells 112
Baskin, Henrietta 92
Baskin, Henry J. 113
Baskin, Horatio
Baskin, Isabella 112
Baskin, James (1), b. 1770 112
Baskin, James (2), son of William, 112
Baskin, James (3), son of John, 113
Baskin, James Magill
Baskin, James W., son of James 112
Baskin, Jane Elizabeth 113, 125
Baskin, John (1), b. about 1766 112, 113
Baskin, John (2), son of James 112
Baskin, John (3), son of William 112
Baskin, John C. 113
Baskin, John W.
Baskin, Joseph 112
Baskin, Judity
Baskin, Lula
Baskin, Margaret (1), dau. of James 112
Baskin, Margaret (2), dau. of William 113
Baskin, Margaret (————), (3) 113
Baskin, Margaret (4), dau. of James; M. Williams 113
Baskin, Mary A. 92
Baskin, Mary Henrietta 92
Baskin, Missouri 113
Baskin, Mosley 112
Baskin, Samuel 113
Baskin, Sarah (1), dau. of James 112
Baskin, Sarah (2), dau. of William 113
Baskin, Sarah (———) (3)
Baskin, Sarah A. (———) 113
Baskin, Susan (1), dau. of James 112
Baskin, Susan (2), dau. of William 112
Baskin, Thomas 112
Baskin, William (1), son of James 112
Baskin, William (2) b. about 1772 112
Baskin, William (3) son of John 113
Baskin, Dr. William J. (or I.), M.D. 92, 113
Baskin, William T. 92
Bath, Myrle 110
Baxter, Jane 118
Baxter, Rev. John 118
Baxter, Lieut. - Col. John 118, 159
Beadle, Roger (Roget?) 33
Bear, Casper G. 48
Bear, Ike 48
Bear, Lorene Carroll 48
Bear, Richard G. 48
Bear, Winifred 48
Beath, Anna 12
Beath, Christine 12
Beath, Gillian (Lillian?) 12
Beath, Jean 12
Beath, Margaret 12
Beath, Dr. R. Maitland 12
Beattie, Alma Twitty 21, 24
Beattie, Archibald, I; m. 1635, 113
Beattie, Archibald, II; m. 1750, 113
Beattie, Archibald, III; m. 1824, 20, 113
Beattie, Rev. Archibald, b. 1831 20
Beattie, Archibald James 21, 24, 25, 113
Beattie, Archie 25
Beattie, Aubrey, Estelle 25
Beattie, Caroline 26
Beattie, Cheryl 27
Beattie, Dr. Evelyn, M.D. 21
Beattie, Dr. Florence, M.D. 21
Beattie, Dr. Frances, M.D. 21
Beattie, Franklin Dawson 25
Beattie, Franklin Dawson, Jr. 25
Beattie, George 20
Beattie, Harvie 26
Beattie, Rev. James M. A. 20, 21
Beattie, James Magill, immigrant 9, 20, 21, 150
Beattie, John (1), m. 1680 113
Beattie, John (2), m. 1794 113
Beattie, John (3), b. 1826 20
Beattie, John (4), b. about 1949 27
Beattie, John Williford 26, 87
Beattie, Margaret Jane 21, 24, 93
Beattie, Marian 26
Beattie, Martha Ella 21, 150
Beattie, Mary 26
Beattie, Mary Viola 21
Beattie, Dr. Myra 21

Beattie, Nancy Robena 21, 22, 150
Beattie, Nannie R. 21, 22, 150
Beattie, Preston Harold 26
Beattie, Preston Harold, Jr. 27
Beattie, Rev. Robert, b. 1825 17, 20
Beattie, Rev. Robert, Jr. 20
Beattie, Rev. Robert Hartley 21
Beattie, Sarah Jane 20
Beattie, Thomas 87
Beattie, Thomas Moore 21, 26
Beattie, Thomas Moore, Jr. 26
Beattie, Tudor (1), World War II R.A.F. 21
Beattie, Tudor (2), Ontario 22
Beaudry, Ann Elizabeth 79
Beaudry, Col. Emil George 79
Beaudry, Emil George, Jr. 79
Beaudry, George Joseph 79
Beaudry, James Thomas 79
Beaudry, Patricia Lynn 79
Beauregard, Gen. ——— 160, 163
Beliunas, Frank J. 137
Bell, Jane 59
Bell, Dr. Raymond Martin 92, 112, 167
Benbow, Col. H. L. 122, 160
Bent, Agnes 133
Benton, Rosa Anna 124
Benton Capt. Samuel Jones 160
Benton, William Henry
Bernie, Ettie Sue 69
Bernie, Jesse 69
Bernie, Roberta Jane 69
Bess, Elizabeth 76
Bethune, Mamie 87
Betts, Rev. Charles Bowen, D.D. 86
Betts, Mamie 86
Beauregard, Gen. ——— 160, 164
Biggart, James, Sr. 51
Biggart, Jane 51
Biggin, Mary Theresa 64
Bird, Addie 82
Birnie, Elizabeth 11
Black, Billy 121
Black, David Mark 23
Black, Jack 23
Black, Legrand 121
Black, Peggy 23
Black, Randy 23
Black, Walton 121
Blackmon, Edna Mary 23, 47
Blackmon, Mrs. Erin (Magill) 43
Blackmon, Stephen Leon 47
Blackmon, Stephen Leon, Jr. 47
Blackmon, W. L. 47
Blackwell, G. E., Sr. 45
Blackwell, John 160, 164
Blackwell, Marie 45
Blair, Archibald, immigrant 143
Blair, Elizabeth 143
Blakeney, James 121
Blakeney, Capt. John, immigrant 121, 159
Blankenship, Bernard Chetwyn 81
Blankenship, Bessie 81
Blankenship, Charles Persons 81
Blankenship, Charles Pruett 82
Blankenship, Dr. ——— 81
Blankenship, Earl Herndon 81
Blankenship, Edward Finley 81
Blankenship, Elmore 81
Blankenship, Frances Yarborough 82
Blankenship, Guy Clifford 81
Blankenship, Julia 81
Blankenship, Lottie 81
Blankenship, Margaret Kathleen 81, 82
Blankenship, Mildred 81, 93
Blankenship, Roland 81
Blankenship, Samuel H. 81
Blankenship, Van Lee 82
Bolling, John I 143
Bolling, Major John II, 1676-1729 143
Bolling, Col. John III, 1700-1757 143
Bolling, Mary (———), (1) 143
Bolling, Mary (2), m. Perritt 143
Bolling, Col. Robert, immigrant 143
Bolling, Ensign Samuel 143, 159
Bolling, Col. William 143, 159
Bonham, Gen. ——— 160, 164
Bookwalter, Catharine 35
Bookwalter, Elizabeth 34, 35
Bookwalter, Florence 35, 36
Bookwalter, James Miller 34
Bookwalter, Leroy King, Sr. 34
Bookwalter, Leroy King, Jr. 35
Bookwalter, Margaret 35
Bookwalter, Mary 34
Bookwalter, Ross Magill 34
Boone, Hannah Atkinson 119
Boone, Joseph 119
Boone, Thomas 119
Bosworth, Alice 137
Boulware, Doris Mae 75
Boulware, Elsie Elizabeth 75
Boulware, Francis Joseph 75
Boulware, Francis P. 119
Boulware, George Lawrence, I 75
Boulware, George Lawrence, II 75
Boulware, Georgianna Laura 75
Boulware, Lucile Annette 75
Boulware, Parker Roof 75
Bowers, Julia 63
Bowers, E. E. 41
Boyd, Andrew 114, 153
Boyd, Ann 114
Boyd, Hugh 157
Boyd, James (1), Earl of Kilmarnock 113, 114
Boyd, James (2), 1683-1759 114, 153, 154
Boyd, James (3), 1750-1822 114, 120, 123

Boyd, Jane (1), b. and d. about 1700 114, 153
Boyd, Jane (2), 1752-1836 115, 120, 123
Boyd, Jennie 114
Boyd, John (1), in Broughshane, 1786, 10
Boyd, John (I), b. Scotland; m. Logan 114, 154
Boyd, John (II), m. Forsythe 114
Boyd, John (3), m. Smythe 114, 153
Boyd, John (4), died young 114
Boyd, Lucy, m. Brown
Boyd, Margaret, died young 114, 153
Boyd, Mary, died young 114, 153
Boyd, Nancy, immigrant 28, 114, 120, 123, 153
Boyd, Peggy 114
Boyd, Robert, I 113
Boyd, Robert, 1712-1791 10, 114, 120, 123, 132
Boyd, Samuel 114, 153
Boyd, Sarah, m. Magill 10, 115, 120, 123, 132, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158
Boyd, Simon 113
Boyd, William 114, 153
Bradley, John 140
Branham, Elizabeth Rabon 68
Brasington, Ernest C. 150
Brasington, George C. 151
Brasington, P. T. 150
Brasington, T. T. 151
Brasington, Rev. William L. 51
Breckinridge, Gen. Jas. 127
Brewer, Dr. John M. 122
Brewer, Samuel Hammond 122
Brewer, William Franklin 122
Britt, Caroline Elizabeth (Kirby) 50
Britt, James Calhoun 50
Britt, William 147
Britton, Abbie 17
Britton, George 17
Britton, Harold 18
Britton, Hugo 18
Britton, Dr. John, I 17
Britton, John, II 18
Britton, Mary 7
Britton, Rita 18
Britton, Dr. Thomas 18
Britton, William 18, 162
Brown, Rev. Charles 10
Brown, Elizabeth Love 129
Brown, Ellen, m. Porter 98
Brown, Ellen
Brown, Gene 55
Brown, Henry Robert 130
Brown, Herbert Norquay 129
Brown, Horatio 160, 164
Brown, James 113
Brown, James Franklin 87
Brown, John 160, 164
Brown, Judity 146
Brown, Laura 115
Brown, Levinia 142
Brown, Margaret 113
Brown, Nancy 88
Brown, Robert 130
Brown, Robert Osborne, I 87
Brown, Robert Osburn, II 87
Brown, Serena E. 43, 130
Browne, John (1) 14
Browne, Dr. John Woodburn 14
Browne, Margaret Maude Magill 14
Browning, Cheryl Lynn 100
Browning, Deborah Kaye 100
Browning, R. C. 100
Browning, Ricky Carl 100
Bruce, Amanda 51, 54
Bruce, James 160, 164
Buchannon, Arthur 93
Buchannon, Carey 93
Buchannon, Frank, I 93
Buchannon, Frank, II 93
Buchannon, Harry 93
Buchannon, Jessie 93
Buchannon, Wilfred 93
Burgess, Elizabeth 116
Burk, Carolyn Parker 78
Burk, Dr. Lloyd Byron, Jr. 78
Burk, Lloyd Byron, III 78
Burk, Nancy Loise 78
Burk, Paul Lawrence 78
Burk, Sarah Jane 78
Burk, Suzanne Carter 78
Burnett, Dewey Lee, Sr. 72
Burnett, Dewey Lee, Jr. 72
Burnett, Jane Ellen 72
Burns, Flora 86
Burns, Jean Marie 85
Burns, Rose 88
Burns, William Andrew 85
Butnam, Adelaide 62
Byrd, Charles 110
Byrd, Charles F. 110
Byrd, Elsie M. 44
Byrd, James Alpheus, Sr. 44
Byrd, Ruth 110

C

Caldwell, Fannie Lee 83
Caldwell, Louise Barnett 83
Caldwell, Margaret Heath 81, 83
Caldwell, Martha Ann 83
Caldwell, Martha Jane 83
Caldwell, Mary Elizabeth 83
Caldwell, Robert Calvin 83
Caldwell, Robert Younge 83
Caldwell, William Henry 83
Calkins, Herbert Gordan 146
Camp, Ann Elizabeth 99
Camp, Carol Lynn 99
Camp, James Michael 99
Camp, James Thomas 99

Camp, James Thomas, Jr. 99
Camp, Mary Ellen 99
Cantey, Thomas R. 160, 164
Carey, Beverly Jean 136
Carey, Carolyn Isobel 136
Carey, Marilyn Audrey 136
Carey, Raymond Flower 136
Carlton, Rebecca 117
Carr, Anna Lucina 35
Carr, Arthur Belton 35
Carr, Belton 35
Carr, Edward King 35
Carr, James Miller 35
Carr, Mary Alice 35
Carr, Rosa Lee 35
Carroll, Colleen 49
Carroll, Daisy Richardson 48
Carroll, James Robert 48
Carroll, James Perryman, Sr. 48
Carroll, James Perryman, Jr. 49
Carroll, Kathleen Magill 48
Carroll, Kim 49
Carroll, Norma 49
Carroll, Priscilla 48
Carroll, Sherrell 49
Carroll, Wesley Womble, Sr. 47
Carroll, Wesley Womble, Jr. 48
Carroll, Wesley Womble, III 48
Carroll, William W. 48
Carroway, Edith Louise 86
Carroway, Simon Carlyle 86
Carter, Jim H. 107
Carter, Josiah Anthony 128
Carter, Keith Charles 109
Carter, Kenneth Nolan
Carter, Mae 107
Carter, Nancy Elaine 109
Carter, Richard Bonner 109
Carter, Samuel Hazel 109
Carter, Sarah Louise 128
Carter, Willie Ann 77
Casey, Eugene 136
Casey, Everette 136
Casey, Kenneth 136
Casey, Robert ("Bob") 136
Casey, Moses 142
Cash, Col. ———— 160, 164
Caskey, Charles Stanford 52
Caskey, Charlie Thomas 52
Caskey, Christine 52
Caskey, Debra 52
Caskey, J. Montgomery 60
Caskey, Keiver Moore 52
Caskey, Luella 60
Caskey, Patricia 52
Caskey, Sonja 52
Caskey, Tommie 52
Casson, Capt. W. H. 160, 164
Cauthen, Anderson 124, 125
Cauthen, Matilda 93
Cauthen, Nancy 125
Cauthen, Sallie 23
Cauthen, Sarah E. 38
Cauthen, Tharza Rebecca 124, 125
Cavanaugh, Virginia 69
Chambers, Miss ———— 140
Chapman, Miss ———— 122
Chapman, Florence 44
Chappell, Christine Emily 79
Chappell, David Yates, I 79
Chappell, David Yates, II 79
Chappell, David Yates, III 79
Chappell, Eva Jones 79
Chappell, Linda Lee 79
Chappell, Scott 79
Chappell, T. E. 79
Chappell, Thomas Edward, Sr. 79
Chappell, Thomas Edward Jr. 79
Charles the II, King 132
Charles, Bonnie Prince 114, 118
Cherry, Louise 96
Chesnut, Capt. John 122
Chesnut, Mary 122
Chesnut, Serena 122
Choice, Abigail 143
Choice, Capt. Tully, Sr. 143, 159

Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 see pages 160—166

Clark, Lilly 41
Clark, Mollie 63
Clark, W. G. 41
Clawson, Annie
Cleveland, President 31
Clough, Pauline 12
Clyburn, S. A. 151
Clyburn, Lieut. Thomas J. 160, 163, 164
Clyburn, T. L. 151
Coan, Ellen 107
Coats, Henry 160, 164
Cochran, Turner 115
Cochrane, Agnes Esther 91
Cochrane, Mary Lucielle 91
Cochrane, Dr. Robert Sharpe, I 91
Cochrane, Robert Sharpe, II 91
Cochrane, Robert S., III 91
Coffey, Frances 58
Coffey, Hugh E. 121
Coffey, Pearl 121
Coker, Beverly 26
Coker, Randolph E., I 26
Coker, Randolph E., II 26
Cole, Susan Jane 25
Coleman, Blanche 53
Coleman, Col. Daniel 126, 127, 160
Coleman, Sallie Ann 126
Coleman, Susan Harrison 126
~~Coleman, Thomas 126~~
Coleman, Thompson, 126
Collier, Adelaide Sophronia 135
Collier, Francis A. 135
Comerford, Thelma 46
Cooke, Rev. Dr. ———— 11
Cooke, Sallye 108

Cooper, Anne (Baskin) 25
Cooper, Alice Hull 25
Cooper, George Gregg 25
Coppel, Rose Rebecca 65
Cornwell, Cordelle 93
Couch, Alice 130
Couick, Lenore 73
Coulter, Dr. ——— 30
Coulter, Mrs. Theresa (Miller) 30
Cousar, Capt. ———
Coward, Col. Asbury
Cox, Ben 142
Cox, Buelah 142
Cox, Carwile 142
Cox, Eli 142
Cox, Ethel 142
Cox, Frances Marie 71
Cox, James Robert 71
Cox, Katherine 91
Cox, Lillie Belle 142
Cox, Lizzie 142
Craig, Mary 14
Craig, Mary Elizabeth 72
Craig, Maude 14
Craig, Robert, I, d. 1882 14
Craig, Robert, II d. 1924 14
Cranford Mollie 57
Crawford, Mrs. Daisy Magill 47
Crawford, James L. 48
Crawford, Mattie 48
Crawford, Tom 48
Creighton, John 149
Crider, Rev. J. W. 42
Crill, Celia 128
Croft, Harriet 119
Cromwell, Oliver 123, 132, 153
Cross, Gillian (Lillian?) Ruth 12
Cross, Patrick 12
Cross, Stephen L. 12
Crow, Isaac 141
Croxton, Mrs. E. C. 92
Croxton, Ernest 131
Croxton, Jennet (Jeanette) 131
Croxton, John Charlton 131
Croxton, Rev. John S. 40, 43, 66, 77, 155
Croxton, Leroy 131
Croxton, Maggie 131
Croxton, Serena 131
Croxton, William W. 130
Crumpler, Claude Ivy, I 88
Crumpler, Claude Ivy, II 88
Crumpler, Phyllis 88
Crumpler, Sheryll 88
Culp, Mr. ——— 140
Culp, Mary Agnes 73
Cunningham, Arthur, immigrant 130
Cunningham, Elizabeth 130
Cunningham, Ellender (———), immigrant 130
Cunningham, Joseph A. 130
Cunningham, Robert 130
Cunningham, Sarah 130
Cureton, Mary 121
Curry, Harriet 125
Cuthbert, Capt. George B. 160, 164

D

Daffin, Carrie Alderman 33
Daffin, Charles Hall 33
Daffin, Elizabeth Miller 33
Daffin, Grace Ives 33
Daffin, Rev. Robert Dale 33
Daffin, Robert Dale, Jr. 33
Daffin, Sidney Eli 33
Daugherty, Rev. Milton 33
Davidson, Doris Reimann 8, 159
Davies, Jane 30, 116
Davies, John 116
Davis, Rev. B. A. 73
Davis, President Jefferson 42
Davison, Jane 153
Davison, Thomas, Esq. 153
Dawsey, Bishop Cyrus B. 71
Dawsey, Fredda 71
Dease, Genelle 69
Denton, Nancy Elizabeth 56
De Puttenham, Simon 137
Dew, Kathleen 52
Dick, Nancy 16
Dixon, Bailey 160, 164
Dixon, Dr. John Howard 83
Dixon, Johnny 83
Doby, Lieut. Alfred E. 160, 164
Doby, John 146
Dodge, Jane 144
Doty, Thelma 102
Doughtie, Beatrice Mackey 52, 54, 167
Drakeford, Alethia Theodosia 115
Drakeford, Alvin Wolcott, I 115, 116
Drakeford, Alvin Wolcott, II 116
Drakeford, Anne 115
Drakeford, Benjamin Massey 115
Drakeford, Charlotte Louise 36
Drakeford, Delilah 115
Drakeford, Dorothy Marie 36
Drakeford, Elizabeth (1), m. Scott 115
Drakeford, Elizabeth (2), m. Cochran 115
Drakeford, Elizabeth Angeline 115
Drakeford, Helen H.
Drakeford, Henry Hodgson 115
Drakeford, Dr. James Haile 115
Drakeford, James Miller 36
Drakeford, Jane 115
Drakeford, Joe 164
Drakeford, John I 115
Drakeford, John II 115
Drakeford, John Sanders 36
Drakeford, Capt. Joseph James 36, 115, 122, 160
Drakeford, Joseph Sidney 36, 115

Drakeford, Laura 16
Drakeford, Laura Elizabeth 116
Drakeford, Margaret Eugenia 30, 34, 36, 93, 115, 155, 158, 159
Drakeford, Mary 115
Drakeford, Mary Joe 36
Drakeford, Mary Vermelle 115
Drakeford, Nancy 115
Drakegord, Nancy Susanna 115
Drakeford, Nannie 123
Drakeford, Richard, I 115
Drakeford, Richard, II 115
Drakeford, Richard Columbus 115
Drakeford, Sarah 115
Drakeford, Susanna 115
Drakeford, Thomas Haile 116
Drakeford, William Hiram 115
Drakeford, Col. William Scott 115, 160
Drakeford, William White 36, 37
Duckett, Harry Lee 54
Duncan, King of Scotland 62
Dunlap, James 10
Dunlap, Mary 10
Dunlap, Sarah 10
Dunlap, William J. 10
Dye, C. L. 147

E

Early, Harriet M. 136
Edge, Philip 93
Edward, King 116
Edwards, Duke 140
Edwards, Manley 39
Edwards, Mary Magill 39
Edwards, Roy Ollie 101
Edwards, Steven Earl 101
Elkins, Adelaide 129
Elliott, ———(Conf. Officer) 122
Ellis, Charles Betts 89
Ellis, David Reid 89
Ellis, Elizabeth Reid 91
Ellis, Joseph Reid 91
Ellis, Margaret Ann 91
Ellis, Phillip Cox 91
Ellis, Roddy Stevenson, Jr. 89
Ellis, Roddy Stevenson, III 89
Ellis, Tully Gray, I 91
Ellis, Tully Gray, II 91
Ellis, Tully Gray, III 91
Ellis, William Fayssoux 91
Ellison, Eliza 119
Ellison, Haskell 54
Ellison, Gen. Jack 119, 159
Ensley, John B. 127
Epps, Rev. G. C. 56
Estes, David Foster 134, 167
Evans, Amelia 121
Evans, David 115
Evans, Mary 58
Evans, Mary White 121
Ezell, John 149
Ezzell, Bertie Ann 82
Ezzell, Clyde Franklin, II 82
Ezzell, Clyde Franklin, III 82
Ezzell, James Earl 82

F

Fain, James 34
Faral, Aida 34
Faulkenberry, Annie Mae 68
Faulkenberry, Wiley 160, 164
Faulkenberry,Willie B. 68
Faulkner, Wynona 67
Faygin, Edward 130
Fayssoux, Margaret 91
Fearn, Mrs. Ann 141
Felton, Herbert Newton 25
Ferguson, Alan Earl 73
Ferguson, Allen Ezzell 73
Ferguson, Barbara Elaine 83
Ferguson, Barry Michael 73
Ferguson, Brown Magill 82
Ferguson, Daniel Brown 83
Ferguson, Earl Jones 73
Ferguson, Eleanor Louise 83
Ferguson, Elijah Edwards 73
Ferguson, Elizabeth Frances 83
Ferguson, Eloise 73
Ferguson, Elsie Jones 72
Ferguson, Henry Stokes, Jr. 72, 162
Ferguson Henry Stokes, Jr. 73
Ferguson, John Barber 72, 162
Ferguson, Katie 121
Ferguson, Maurice Wendell 73
Ferguson, Michael Maurice 73
Ferguson, Pauline 82
Ferguson, Rufus Asbury 82
Ferguson, Russell Henry 73
Ferguson, Ruth Lavilla 72
Ferguson, Susan Annette 83
Ferguson, Warren B. 82
Ferguson, Warren Neely 82
Ferguson, William Green 72
Ferguson, William Henry 73
Fergusson, Lieut. ——— Col. A. 169
Ferris, Rev. Jabez
Ferris, Mary Estelle 73
Fertig, Mrs. Irlene 80
Fincher, Ruth 54
Fitts, Daniel 138
Fitts, Robert, immigrant 138
Fitts, Sophia 138
Fletcher, Daniel 160
Flowers, Harold Charles 57
Flowers, Mrs. John Holly 51, 56
Flowers, John Holly 56, 162
Flowers, John Magill 56, 57
Flowers, John Magill, Jr. 57
Flowers, Kathryn Marie 57
Flowers, Mary Betty 56, 57
Flowers, Michael Holly 57
Flowers, Sara Louise 56, 57
Flowers, Wellington L. 56

Floyd, Mary Olive 50
Floyd, Viola C. 167
Flynn, Catherine Agnes Elizabeth 146
Forbis, Cynthia Ann 59
Forbis, Douglas Randall 59
Forbis, Douglas Randall, Jr. 59
Forbis, Sarah Robin 59
Forsythe, Jane 114, 153
Fowler, Ashbel Richards 117, 143
Fowler, Bryan 116
Fowler, Rev. Christopher, I 116
Fowler, Christopher, II 116
Fowler, Francis 116
Fowler, Godfrey II 116
Fowler, Grover Parsons 116, 117
Fowler, James 116
Fowler, John 116
Fowler, John C. 117
Fowler, Joseph 116
Fowler, Lucy (————) 117
Fowler, Mary (1) 116
Fowler, Mary (2) 116
Fowler, Mary Eleanor 117, 143
Fowler, Meary (————) 116
Fowler, Moses 117
Fowler, Capt. Moses Thomas 117, 161
Fowler, Sir Richard, I 116
Fowler, Sir Richard, II 116
Fowler, Samuel 116
Fowler, Sarah 116
Fowler, Sarah (————) 116
Fowler, Thomas 116
Fowler, Sir William (1) 116
Fowler, William (2) 116
Fox, Arthur Elmore 24
Fox, Edna Elizabeth 24
Fraser, Albert 147
Fraser, Alonzo 147
Fraser, Alonzo John Baxter 119
Fraser, Ann (Williams) 148, 149
Fraser, Antionette 147
Fraser, Major Charles Ian 117, 167
Fraser, Edgar James Williams 120
Fraser, Rev. Elias Lynch 40, 42, 119, 147, 148, 150, 155
Fraser, Elizabeth 147
Fraser, Emma 147
Fraser, Gus 147
Fraser, Jane 147
Fraser, Jane Baxter (1), b. 1795 119
Fraser, Jane Baxter (2), b. 1838, 40, 42, 155
Fraser, John (1), immigrant 118
Fraser, John (2), b. 1796 119
Fraser, John (3), m. Turley 147
Fraser, John Baxter, b. 1767 118
Fraser, Ladson 147
Fraser, Capt. Ladson Lawrence 119
Fraser, Laura A. 42
Fraser, Lurana Leonora 120
Fraser, Maria Louisa 119
Fraser, Martha 147
Fraser, Mary 119, 149
Fraser, Mary B. (————) 119
Fraser, Mary Elizabeth 119
Fraser, Rebecca Jane Baxter 40, 42, 61, 120, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155
Fraser, Rees Ford 117, 118
Fraser, Robert 119
Fraser, Robert Ellison 119
Fraser, Samuel 119
Fraser, Samuel Sidney 119
Fraser, Simon, living in 1160 118
Fraser, Sir Simon, Lord Lovatt 114, 118, 168
Fraser, Thomas 119
Fraser, Thomas Ladson 119
Fraser, Virginia Lee 65
Fraser, Dr. W. H. 119
Fraser, William 118
Fraser, William Hickman 119

French and Indian War Soldiers, 1754-1763:
Bolling, Col. William 143, 159
Gridley, Col. Richard 134
Parker, Capt. Timothy, Jr. 134, 159
Putnam, Gen. Israel 137
Williams, Col. Joseph 134

Frew, Alexander 120, 123, 132, 153
Frew, Jane 114, 120, 123, 132, 153, 155
Frew, John 120, 153
Frew, Robert 120
Friend, Golda 75
Frier, David 142
Frost, Edward 133
Frost, Thomasine 133
Fudge, John 140
Fuller, Ruth (————) 137
Fuller, Jonathan 137
Fuller, Susanna 137, 138
Fuller, Thomas 137
Funderburk, Martha M. (Williams) 150
Furr, Katherine Louise 90

G

Gamble, Robert 13
Gano, Howard L. 39
Gardiner, William B.
Gardner, Emma Rebecca 68
Gardner, James W. 164
Gardner, John C. 161, 164
Gardner, Laura Freeman 46
Gardner, Lewis Edward 68
Gardner, Mary 147
Gardner, Mildred Lee 68
Gardner, Robert 126, 161, 164
Gardner, Roland Miller 68
Gardner, Mrs. Roland M. 68
Gardner, Samuel T. 164
Gardner, Thomas 147

Gardner, William B. 147
Gaskin, Leake 148
Gaunt, George 93
Gay, Nathaniel 160
Gaynor, Rev. Ronald 67, 68
George, Emma Edmonia 127
George, J. P. 130
George the II, King 118
George, Miller 130
George, S. D. 130
George, Walter 130
George, William 130
Gettys, Angie Marie 105
Gettys, Carol Venice 105
Gettys, Loida Joy 105
Gettys, Rev. William Millen 105
Gibbs, Addie Laura 64
Gill, Lula 49
Glass, Vera Jean 89
Glazia, Margaret 78
Glenn, Edward Douglas 104
Glenn, Elizabeth Jane 121
Glenn, Essie Elizabeth 104, 105
Glenn, George 120
Glenn, James Robert 104, 105
Glenn, Jessie Lois 104, 106
Glenn, John Douglas, I 104, 121, 161
Glenn, John Douglas, II 104, 121
Glenn, John Douglas, III 104, 162
Glenn, John Walker 105
Glenn, Margaret Pearl 104, 105
Glenn, Mary Katherine 104
Glenn, Mary Willie 104, 105
Glenn, Nancy Ellen 95, 104, 105
Glenn, Rachel (————) 120
Glenn, Robert Johnson 121
Glenn, William 120
Goddard, Lulie 72
Godfrey, Helen 111
Godwin, Annie 94
Godwin, R. M. 94
Goodspeed, Margaret 137
Goodspeed, ———— 167
Goodwyn, Maj. A. D. 164
Gordan, Beth Ann 110
Gorton, Juliet 84
Gould, Priscilla, immigrant 137
Graham, Bernice 52
Graham, H. H. 11
Granville, Lord 141
Graves, Douglas Kyle 23, 47
Graves, James Blackmon 47
Graves, John Douglas 23, 47
Graves, John McGraw 23, 47
Graves, Stephen Bundy 47
Green, Frances Nell 58
Green, Garland O. 58
Gregory, Brenda Diane 70
Gregory, Linda Jean 69
Gregory, Paul 69
Gregory, Robert Emmett 69
Gregory, Robert Emmett, Jr. 70
Gregory, Ruth 70
Gridley, Col. Richard 134
Grier, Paul 85
Grier, William David 85
Griggs, Kola 85
Grisel, Elizabeth (Rhodes) 141
Grover, Elizabeth
Grover, Simon

H

Hackney, William 140
Haddon, Abram 128
Haddon, Elvira E. 128
Hafner, Lula 87
Hagood, Gen. ———— 161, 164
Haile, Alex 122
Haile, Alma Vermelle 74
Haile, Annie Laura 74
Haile, Capt. Benjamin 121, 160
Haile, Benjamin, Jr. 121
Haile, Benjamin, III 121
Haile, Benjamin Franklin 123
Haile, Brenda Lou 59
Haile, Caroline 122
Haile, Catherine 121
Haile, Charles 122
Haile, Christina Marie 76
Haile, Columbus (1), removed to Missouri 121
Haile, Columbus (2), m. McCaa 122
Haile, Capt. Columbus Cureton 74, 122, 161, 163, 164
Haile, Daisy Rebecca 74
Haile, Edward 122
Haile, Elizabeth (1), b. 1900 74
Haile, Elizabeth (2), m. Shannon 122
Haile, Elizabeth (3), m. Spann 122
Haile, Emma 122
Haile, Ferguson 121
Haile, Furman Twitty 59
Haile, Golda Vermelle 75, 76
Haile, Henry 59
Haile, Holly Ann 76
Haile, Ida Ella Juanita 74
Haile, James II 122
Haile, James Columbus 74
Haile, Col. James Cureton 115, 121, 122
Haile, James L. 161, 164
Haile, John Reed 123
Haile, Laura, m. Clyburn 123
Haile, Laura Jane, m. Drakeford 36, 115, 122
Haile, Lillie 123
Haile, Lillie Annette 74
Haile, Mary, m. Kennedy 122
Haile, Mary Elizabeth 75, 76
Haile, Mary Esther 74
Haile, Nancy Catherine 122
Haile, Rebecca, m. Mattheson 122
Haile, Rebecca, m. 1st, Hughes; m. 2nd, Milles 122

Haile, Richard Henry, I, b. 1850 74, 122, 123
Haile, Richard Henry, II, b. 1893 74, 75, 162
Hailes, Richard Henry, III b. 1924 75, 76
Haile, Robert Keith 75, 76
Haile, Ronald Carroll 59
Haile, Sarah (1), m. Knox 122
Haile, Sarah (2), m. Stevenson 122
Haile, Scott Robin 76
Haile, Susan (1), m. Lanier 122
Haile, Susan (2), m. Brewer 122
Haile, Susannah 121
Haile, Susie Lee 74, 121
Haile, Thomas (1), m. Chesnut 122
Haile, Thomas (2) 122
Haile, Thomas C. 123
Haile, William 122
Haile, William Franklin 31
Hale, Johanna 133
Hale, Mary 137
Hale, Thomas 137
Hall, Anna Ives 31
Hall, Charles Edward 31, 34
Hall, Charles M. 31
Hall, Ella Kuhl 31, 33
Hall, George Hervey 31, 34
Hall, George Louis 34
Hall, Gladys Elizabeth 34
Hall, Helen M. 34
Hall, Julia 31, 33
Hall, Katherine Eugenia 31
Hall, Lucy Magill 31
Hall, Margaret 31, 33
Hall, Mary Dillingham 31
Hall, Roberta 31, 33
Hall, Robert S. 34
Hall, Sarah Miller 31
Hamel, Grace 63
Hamel, Capt. J. W. 63
Hames, Landy Jones 45
Hamilton, James, Earl of Claneboye 131
Hammond, Clara E. 56, 151
Hammond, George Francis ("Yank") 56
Hammond, Lula Florence 56
Hammond, Mary Matilda 51
Hammond, Peter B. 51
Hand, Barbara 32
Hanna, Charles A. 131, 167
Hanna, Ericho (Aricho?) (Thomas) 142
Hardie, Rev. Alva 31
Hardie, Charles Alva 32
Hardie, Elizabeth Helen 31
Hardie, Esther 31
Hardie, Hugh Melvin 32
Hardie, Katherine 32
Hardie, Lucita Hall 31
Hardie, Sandra 32
Hardy, Lieut. William H. 161, 164
Harmon, Dorothy Loretta 75
Harmon, George David 75
Harmon, Grady David 75
Harmon, Jacqueline Rebecca 75
Harmon, Mary Esther 75
Harper, Donald Wilson 91
Harper, Erin Elizabeth 91
Harper, Kerry Lyn 91
Harris, Helen 85
Harris, Maggie Lee 117
Harris, Reginald 84
Harris, Reginald, Jr. 85
Harris, William Crawford 143
Harrison, Rev. D. 41, 42, 74, 77
Hart, Dr. Edward B., I 129
Hart, Edward Baldwin, Jr. 129
Hart, Karen Louise 129
Hart, Lawrence Edward 129
Hartley, Ann 123
Hartley, Eliza 123
Hartley, George 123, 153
Hartley, Grace, 10, 114, 120, 123, 132, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158
Hartley, John 123
Hartley, Joseph 114, 120, 123, 132, 153
Hartley, Margaret 21
Hartley, Sarah 123
Hartley, Susan 120, 123, 153
Hastings, Mrs. L. R. 16
Hasty, Margaret Jane 111
Havens, Amy 129
Hawthorne, Ann 128
Heath, Elizabeth Ann 38, 155
Heath, Martha 83
Heath, Moses Chappell 38, 155
Heldebrand, May Myrtle 127
Helms, Mary Jane 82
Hemby, Lois 107
Henderson, Rebecca 111
Hendrix, Nancy (Rhodes) 141
Heniford, Nina Kathryn 57
Hennesy, Michael, "Laffen" 9
Henry, Nancy 114
Herlong, Everett Elred, Jr. 90
Herlong, James Rene 90
Hiatt, Elizabeth 146, 148
Hiatt, George 146
Hicklin, Mary (1), m. Cochrane 91
Hicklin, Mary, (2), m. Fraser 119
Hickman, William 119
Hickson, Henry J. 42, 161
Highbarger, L. Lorena 61
Hill, Augustin Salughter 127
Hill, Augustin Slaughter 127
Hill, Emma Virginia 65, 127
Hill, James 17
Hilton, Elizabeth 124
Hilton, Esther 151
Hilton, Narcissus ("Sess") 125
Hilton, Wesley 125
Hinnant, Frances Ellison 46
Hinnant, Francis Powell 45

Hinnant, Mrs. Francis P. 43, 45
Hinnant, James Robert 46
Hinnant, Lucy Powell 45
Hinnant, Mary Frances, R. N. 45
Hinnant, Lieut.-Col. Robert Earle 45, 46
Hinnant, Sarah Magill 45
Hinnant, William George, I 45
Hinnant, William, George, II 45, 46
Hinnant, William George, III 46
Hinson, Barbara Evelyn 73
Hinson, Folan 110
Hinson, Folan, Jr. 110
Hinson, N. A. 151
Hinson, Russell Anthony 73
Hinson, Timothy 110
Hobby, Caroline 142
Hobby, Elizabeth Adaline 136, 142
Hobby, James 142
Hobby, Jane 142
Hobby, Martha Ann 142
Hochberg, Benjamin Bernard 65
Hochberg, Carlotta P. 65
Hodgkiss, Francis Hall 33
Hodgkiss, Francis Howard 33
Hodgkiss, James Hall 33
Hodgkiss, Joyce 33
Hodgkiss, Ruth 33
Hogan, Crawford 62
Hogan, Margie C. 62
Holcomb, Cassandra 142
Hollingsworth, Ann 127
Hollingsworth, Virgil P. 127
Hollis, Elizabeth, 84
Hollis, Peter T. 84
Holyoke, Ann 137
Holyoke, Rev. Edward, immigrant 137
Honeyburne, Ella 12
Honeyburne, Dr. R. 11
Honie, Decatur 161, 165
Hook, Capt. A. D. 161, 165
Hoover, Adline 81
Hope, Mrs. Luella Caskey (Magill) 51, 60
Horton, Amos Carroll 72
Horton, Bessie Heath 39
Horton, Christopher C. ("Dock") 38, 161
Horton, Rev. Fred R. 71
Horton, Grace H. 39
Horton, Ira Boyce, Sr. 71, 72
Horton, Dr. Ira Boyce, Jr. 71, 72
Horton, James Jefferson 38
Horton, Dr. James J. 161
Horton, Mary Anne 71
Horton, Susannah, ("Sukey") 112
Horton, Thomas Bruce 71
Horton, William 112
Hough, Blanche Bell 43
Hough, Robert 43
Houston, Della 85
Houston, John 13
Huey, James O. B. 110, 111
Huey, Margaret Virginia 110
Huey, Martha Orr 111
Hughes, M. Haile 112
Hulburt, Dawn Marie 62
Hulburt, Jon David 62
Hull, Cassandra Jean 45
Hull, Keith David 45
Hull, Keith David, Jr. 45
Hull, Philip Jandon 45
Hull, Vaughn 45
Humes, Eliza 115
Humphries, Rev. ——— 41
Hunnicutt, Howard Richard, Jr. 91
Hunt, Donna Lea 86
Hunt, Motie 81
Hunt, Peter S. 86
Hunt, Sarah Dewey 65
Hunt, Stephen Dewey 65
Hunter, Sheriff John P. 42
Hunter, Ruth Hiller 25
Huntley, Charles Betts 87
Huntley, John Porter 87
Huntley, Reid De Berry 87
Huntley, Robert De Berry 87
Huntley, William Barney 86
Huntley, William Barney, Jr. 87
Hutchinson, Mary 137
Hutchinson, Richard, immigrant 137

I

Ingram, Francis 149
Ingram, Rozetta 22
Irving, George Washington 62
Irving, Irvine Butnam 62,
Irving, Jeanne Carol 62
Irving, Judith Sharon 62
Irving, Washington 62
Ivey, Blanche 86

J

Jackson, Pamela Jean 53
Jackson, Richard 53
Jackson, Ricky 53
James, King, 7, 11, 116, 131, 155
Jenkins, Ann 107
Jenkins, Ann (Turley) 147
Jenkins, Exum 147
Jenkins, Henry 107
Jenkins, Henry Clay 57
Jenkins, James 147
Jenkins, John 147
Jenkins, Mary Ann 147
Jenkins, Gen. Micah 161, 165
Jenkins, Sally Esta 57
Jenkins, Thomas R. 147
Jenkins, Wiley 147, 149
Johnson, Bushrod 122
Johnson, Eleanor Ruth 100
Johnsson, M. H. 151

Johnson, Dr. Robert B. 167
Johnson, William 146
Johnston, A. K. 117
Johnston, Alexandra 18
Johnston, Lily (Bailey) 18
Johnston, W. 117
Johnstone, Lady Florence 18, 19
Johnstone, Sir Robert 18
Jones, Annie Esther 66, 68
Jones, Arthur, 2nd Viscount Ranelagh 132
Jones, Becky Wren 53
Jones, Samuel Bee Dickinson 125
Jones, Benjamin Franklin 124, 161
Jones, Bertha Rosalie 66
Jones, Bruce Tillman 67
Jones, Burness Elizabeth 80
Jones, Col. Burrell 160, 161
Jones, Burrell Tillman 3, 66, 67, 134, 137, 138, 139, 143, 162
Jones, Burwell Marion 161
Jones, Burwell Newton 161
Jones, Catherine 132
Jones, Chet Blackmon 67
Jones, Claude Hilton Magill 77, 80, 162
Jones, Douglas Garland 53
Jones, Elizabeth (King) 124
Jones, Ella Loise 77
Jones, Emily Elizabeth 77, 79
Jones, Emily Rebecca 70
Jones, Emma E. 74
Jones, Lieut. E. R. 161, 165
Jones, Frederic Stephen 66, 70, 162
Jones, Mrs. Frederic S. 70
Jones, Furman Calhoun 125
Jones, Garland Maurice 53
Jones, George Washington 125, 161
Jones, Hattie Mae 66, 72
Jones, Hazel Charlene 67
Jones, Hazel Parker, 4, 40, 60, 66, 77, 123, 137, 160, 167
Jones, Hilton 61, 66, 67, 124
Jones, Howard Carlton 67
Jones, James Magill 66
Jones, John Ernest 77, 80, 162
Jones, John Ernest, Jr. 80
Jones, John Moore 77, 125
Jones, John Robert 80
Jones, Julie Irene 67
Jones, Karen Elizabeth (1), b. 1956 67
Jones, Karen Elizabeth (2), b. 1959 71
Jones, Laura Patricia 71
Jones, Lawrence Baxter 66
Jones, Lawrence Churchill 66, 124
Jones, Mrs. Lawrence Churchill 137, 143
Jones, Lucy Matilda 127
Jones, Maggie Cornelia Ida Lula 61, 64, 125
Jones, Maggie Ruth 66
Jones, Mary Anne 70, 71
Jones, Mary Elizabeth 125
Jones, Mary Eva, R. N. 77, 78
Jones, Miriam Louise 70, 71
Jones, Opal Lee 98
Jones, Ralph Burrell 67
Jones, Ralph Burrell, Jr. 67
Jones, Randall Carlton 67
Jones, Roland Lawrence 67, 68
Jones, Rosa Emily 125
Jones, Russell Parker 67
Jones, Russell Parker, Jr. 68
Jones, Sallie Eugenia Straight 77
Jones, Samuel I, b. 1756 60, 122, 123, 124, 160, 167
Jones, Samuel Dickinson 124, 165
Jones, Sarah, M. Lizenby 124
Jones, Sarah Caroline 60
Jones, Seaborn I 74, 151
Jones, Sheila Kay 67
Jones, Susan Elaine 71
Jones, Teresa Marie 71
Jones, Thomas Clyde 66
Jones, Truman W. 102
Jones, Valerie Ann 102
Jones, Virginia Raley 70, 72
Jones, William, I, immigrant 123
Jones, William, II 124, 160
Jones, William Henry 125
Jones, William Jasper 161, 163, 165
Jones, William Stephen 70, 71
Jones, Wincie Eugenia 67, 72
Jowers, Emily Nancy 70

K

Kearney, Rosamond 116
Kell, Mary Kathryn 111
Kell, Samuel Hicklin 111
Kelly, Abe B. 68
Kelly, Mrs. Abe B. 68
Kelly, Abe Jones 68, 70
Kelly, Addison 68
Kelly, David Lawrence 69
Kell, Dorothy Ruth 68, 70
Kelly, Esther Evelyn 68
Kelly, Hattie Eugenia 68, 69
Kelly, Henry Alburtus 68,
Kelly, Rev. James Allen 68, 69
Kelly, Kathleen Margaret 69
Kelly, Lawrence Churchill 68
Kelly, Rev. Marion Kemper 68, 70
Kelly, Martha 69
Kelly, Mary Elizabeth 69
Kelly, Mary Rosalie 68, 69
Kelly, Patricia Anne 69
Kelly, Philip Allen 69
Kelly, Rebecca Elizabeth 68, 69
Kelly, Sarah 69
Kelly, Tamela Marie 70
Kelly, William Jackson 68, 69
Kelly, William Jackson, Jr. 69

Kelly, William Michael 70
Kennedy, William 122
Kennon, Mary 143
Kennon, Richard 143
Kenny, George 16
Kenny, Mary (Magill) 16
Kerr, Matilda Margaret 17, 20
Kerr, Mattie 87
Kerr, Rev. William 17
Kershaw, Col. ——— 163, 165
Kershaw, Col. Eli 160, 161
Kershaw, William 146
Keziah, Beth Magill 44
Keziah, Caroline Elizabeth
Keziah, Frances Kathy 44
Keziah, James Calhune
Keziah, Mary Ann 44
Keziah, Spurgeon M. 44
Kilgore, J. ——— 147
Killian, Lydia 90
Kimbrell, Sadie B. 82
King, Dora 71
King, Dorothy (Dollie) 26
King, Elizabeth 124
King, Emily Anne 71
King, Georgianna Veronica 146
King, Harley 70
King, Lester Bailey 70
Kirby, Marie 24
Kirk, Minnie 109
Kirkland, Barbara Ann 45
Kirkland, Debora Jo 45
Kirkland, Sgt. Richard Rowland 44, 161, 165
Kirkland, Sidney Heyward 44
Kirkland, Sidney William 45
Kirkland, Mrs. Sidney William 45
Kirkpatrick, Carl Hafner 87
Kirkpatrick, Davie 87
Kirkpatrick, Esther Carla 87
Kirkpatrick, William Charlton, I 85
Kirkpatrick, William Charlton, II 85
Kittles, Catherine 78
Klein, Katherine 151
Knight, Allen 161, 165
Knox, Jane J. 149
Kohler, Sabina 140
Kumhera, Alice 128

L

Lance, Lacy Clark 103
Lance, R. Elize 102
Landers, Lieut. Col. H. L. 168
Landes, George N. 33
Landes, Mary Elizabeth 33
Landes, Pauline 33
Landes, Philip Harper
Landes, Rev. Philip Scheder 33
Lanford, Belton O. 142
Lanford, Byrum 142
Lanford, Carl 142
Lanford, Elias 142
Lanford, Leonard 142
Lanford, Martha Ann 142
Lanier, Dr. Thomas 122
Larkin, Edmund, immigrant 133
Larkin, Hephisebah H. 145
Larkin, Johanna 133
Larrabee, Eleanor 133
Latta, Harriet Caroline 25
Lawrence, Hannah 133
Lawson, Lynn 54
Lawson, Lieut.-Col. William E. 54
Layton, James 115
Layton, Patrick 115
Lee, Gen. Robert E. 161
Leigh, D. G. 149
Lenoir, Louisa 121
Le Roy, Elizabeth 136
Le Roy, Doris 136
Le Roy, John 136
Le Roy, Oscar L. 136
Le Roy, Mrs. Oscar L. 140
Le Roy, Philip 136
Lester, Memory Aldridge 140
Lewenburg, Ann 94
Lewis, Archie Woodrow 71
Lewis, Duane Carlton 71
Lewis, Samuel
Lewis, Stephen 71
Liggat, Ellen 11
Liggatt, James 11
Littlejohn, Mary 88
Livingston, Marvin O. 99
Lizenby, Sarah (Jones) 124
Locke, Geraldine 136
Lockhard, Mary Grace 73
Lockhard, William Hobart 73
Logan, Janet 114, 153, 154
Lokar (Loker), Anne, immigrant 133
Lokar (Loker), Elizabeth (———) 133
Lokar (Loker), Henry 133
Long, Marguerite 86
Lord, Grace, immigrant 138
Lovatt, Sir Simon Fraser, Lord 114, 118, 168
Loveland, Beatrice 129
Loveland, Clarence 129
Lowery, Elizabeth Shropshire 149
Lowery, Elizabeth (Turley) 149
Lowery, Rev. James R. 147, 149
Lowery, Lurana 149
Lucas, Martha 145
Lucia, Jane (or June) 22, 151
Luck, Adelaide 127
Luck, Ann Elizabeth 65
Luck, Annie 126
Luck, David Felix 65
Luck, Edward Hill 127
Luck, Felix Adolphus, Sr. 127, 161
Luck, Felix Adolphus, Jr. 65, 126, 127

Luck, Felix Adolphus, III 65, 127, 161
Luck, Felix Earle 65, 126
Luck, Col. Francis 126, 166
Luck, Dr. George Coleman 127
Luck, George Coleman, Jr. 127
Luck, Ian Earle 65
Luck, James Adams 126
Luck J. C. 126
Luck, Jean Magill 65
Luck, John 126
Luck, Joseph 126
Luck, Karen Rose 65
Luck, Kathryn Louise 127
Luck, Linda Ruth 65
Luck, Lucy 127
Luck, Mary 126
Luck, Mary Virginia 127
Luck, Nathaniel 126
Luck, Nellie 127
Luck, Richard Hubbard 126
Luck, Sadie 127
Luck, Sarah (————) 126
Luck, Stephen Bruce 65
Luck, Virginia May 127
Luck, William Felix 127
Lusk, Mary 139

M

Maass, Elizabeth Jane 129
Maass, Frances (————) 129
Maass, George O. 129
Macbeth, of Scotland 62
MacDonald, Rev. A. 168
Makgill, Sir James 9
Makgill, Sir Robert 9
Mac Kenzie, Alexander 168
Mac Kenzie, W. C. 168
Mackey, Connie Frances 55
Mackey, Connie Fraser 54
Mackey, Dewey 54
Mackey, Dorcas Elaine 63
Mackey, Doris Fraser 54
Mackey, Elizabeth Douglas 54
Mackey, Flonnie Lee 52, 53
Mackey, Furman Robert 54, 55
Mackey, Gerald 53
Mackey, Gwendolyn Ruth 54
Mackey, Jacqueline (1), b. 1933 53
Mackey, Jacqueline (2), b. 1922 54
Mackey, Jean 53
Mackey, Joe Francis 52
Mackey, Lewis Perry 63
Mackey, Littleton Perry 51, 53, 161
Mackey, Lovic (sp?) Jasper 52
Mackey, Margaret Emmie 55
Mackey, Martha Rose 52
Mackey, Mary Estelle 54
Mackey, Mary Louise 55
Mackey, Monnie 52, 53
Mackey, Patricia Ann 55
Mackey, Roby Edwin 54
Mackey, Sadie 52
Mackey, Samuel Douglas, I 49, 53
Mackey, Samuel Douglas, II 55
Mackey, Samuel Olin 54, 55
Mackey, Sue Eddyce 54
Mackey, Capt. T. J. 161, 165
Mackey, Waddell Magill 52, 53
Mackey, Waddy Thompson 52
Mackey, William Hoyt 52
Mackey, William Hoyt, Jr. 52
Mackey, William Perry 51, 53
Magee, Mary 11
Magill, (Agnes) Nancy, m. 1824 10, 20, 113
Magill, Alexander 7, 158
Magill, Alexandra 16
Magill, Alice 15
Magill, Alice Taggart 17, 18
Magill, Ann (————) 7, 139, 157
Magill, Ann Isabella 15
Magill, Anne Boyd 63, 64
Magill, Annie 128
Magill, Annie Laura 61
Magill, Arthur I, b. 1704 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 139, 152, 156, 157
Magill, Arthur II, b. in Ireland, 7, 158
Magill, Arthur (3), b. in S. C. 41
Magill, Arthur Ralph 46
Magill, Arthur Rogers 43, 46, 161
Magill, Benjamin 128
Magill, Betty Lou 56, 58
Magill, Bryte 56
Magill, Carolyn 63, 64
Magill, Carolyn Margaret 127, 128
Magill, Carolyn Mary 128
Magill, Cathy Lynn 129
Magill, Chappell Heath 38, 155
Magill, Charles 7, 158
Magill, Charles Boyd I, b. 1874 24, 93
Magill, Mrs. Charles Boyd 93
Magill, Charles Boyd, Jr. 94
Magill, Daisy Dewey 43, 47
Magill, Daniel, immigrant 128
Magill, David I, b. 1819 14, 15
Magill, David 128
Magill, David Hartley 15, 16
Magill, Dell Clarkson 43
Magill, Doris Hamel 63
Magill, Dorothy Clark 63
Magill, Earl George 94
Magill, Elias Lynch Fraser 40, 51, 56, 60, 155
Magill, Eliza, b. 1833 14
Magill, Elizabeth 93
Magill, Elizabeth Ann 59
Magill, Elizabeth Leece 15, 16
Magill, Ella Frances 41, 155
Magill, Emily Eloise 61
Magill, Esther, m. Gaunt 93
Magill, Esther (Rodgers) 29, 155
Magill, Evelyn 94
Magill, Florence Warwick 17, 18

Magill, Frances Ann 43, 44
Magill, Frank Northen 129
Magill, Furman Arthur 51, 60
Magill, Rev. George, D.D. 14, 17, 19, 20, 152, 154, 156
Magill, George Carter 129
Magill, George Fraser 56
Magill, George (Frederic) 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 115, 120, 123, 152, 154, 158
Magill, George Furman 59
Magill, George Neill 15, 16
Magill, George O'Neal 41, 155
Magill, Georgina Mary Matilda 17, 18
Magill, (Makgill) Gilbert, Lord of Galloway 157
Magil, Gladys J. 51
Magill, Grace Evelyn 63
Magill, Grace Isabel 46
Magill, Gwendolyn 61
Magill, Hattie Hammond 50, 51, 53
Magill, Harry Boyd 61, 63
Magill, Mrs. Harry Boyd 63
Magill, Helen Louise 17, 18
Magill, Henry Fraser 57
Magill, Herbert Basil 57, 58
Magill, Herman Mackey 63
Magill, Holly Elizabeth 130
Magill, James I, m. McFall 127
Magill, James II, immigrant 128
Magill, James Boyd I, immigrant, b. 1799 4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 28, 30, 38, 40, 41, 43, 51, 56, 60, 61, 66, 74, 77, 81, 84, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 127, 132, 154, 155, 158
Magill, James Boyd (2), b. 1855 38, 155
Magill, James Boyd, II, b. 1880 43, 162
Magill, Major James Boyd, III, b. 1922 44
Magill, James Boyd, b. 1951 44
Magill, James Bright 57, 58
Magill, James Carter, I, b. 1895 128
Magill, James Carter, II, b. 1918 128
Magill, James Carter, III 128
Magill, James Carter (4), b. 1947 129
Magill, James Herman 63
Magill, James Jones 61, 62
Magill, James Lawrence 130
Magill, James Robert, I 9, 28, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 56, 60, 61, 66, 74, 77, 120, 147, 150, 154, 155
Magill, James Robert, II 40, 43, 50, 54, 131, 155, 158
Magill, James Robert, III 51
Magill, James Robert (4) 59
Magill, James William 128
Magill, Jane 14
Magill, Jeanhie 15
Magill, Jeff Bowman 59
Magill, John, High Sheriff, 1661, of Dublin 156
Magill, John I, b. before 1690 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 139, 152, 157
Magill, John (1), son of James II, 128
Magill, John (2) 7, 158
Magill, John Boyd 40, 61, 155
Magill, John Francis, I b. 1911 56, 59
Magill, John Francis, II, b. 1945 59
Magill, John Fraser I, b. 1879 51, 56
Magill, John Fraser, II, b. 1958 58
Magill, John George, I 24, 28, 93, 154, 158
Magill, John George, II 93
Magill, John Justin 128
Magill, John Rodgers 61
Magill, Julia 93
Magill, Kimberley Lou 60
Magill, Laura Ellen 41
Magill, Lillian Mary 46
Magill, Lorenna 51, 53
Magill, Louise Elaine 128
Magill, Louise Evelyn 128
Magill, Mrs. Maggie (Jones) 64
Magill, Maggie Nelle 61
Magill (Makgill), Malcolm 157
Magill, Margaret (1), b. 1831, Ireland 14
Magill, Margaret (2), immigrant 128
Magill, Margaret Henry 17
Magill, Margaret Kennedy 15
Magill, Margaret Lurana 41
Magill, Margaret Moffat 28, 81, 154, 158
Magill, Margie Elizabeth 63
Magill, Margie Serena 63
Magill, Martha Jane 28, 92, 113, 154, 158
Magill, Mary (1), b. 1793 10
Magill, Mary (2), b. 1825 14
Magill, Mary (3), b. 1872, m. Kenny 15
Magill, Mary (4), immigrant 128
Magill, Mary Elizabeth H. (1), b. 1831; m. Reid 28, 84, 140, 154, 158
Magill, Mary Elizabeth (2), b. 1883, m. Kirkland 43, 44
Magill, Mary Elizabeth (3), b. 1918, m. Neidig 43, 44
Magill, Mary Esther 41, 74, 155
Magill, Mary Hammond 56, 59
Magill, Mary Morrow ("Mollie") 38, 155
Magill, Mattie Mae 61, 64
Magill, Minnie 128
Magill, Mollie 128
Magill, Mollie Erin 23, 43, 47
Magill, Nancy (Agnes) 10, 16, 113
Magill, Nancy Ellen 28, 95, 98, 102, 104, 107, 109, 121, 154, 158
Magill, Nancy Lee 59
Magill, Nannie Mae 56

Magill, Neill, I, b. 1729 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 152, 156
Magill, Neill, II, b. 1791 10, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 154, 156
Magill, Ora Basil 56, 57
Magill, Paul Moore I, b. 1916 56, 59
Magill, Paul Moore, II, b. 1944 59
Magill, Paul T. 94
Magill, Peter Scott 130
Magill, Rebecca Jane Baxter 40, 66, 125, 143, 155
Magill, Rebecca (Rebekah) Ruth 61, 65, 127
Magill, R. E. 159
Magill, Robert (1), of Tullycain, Ire. 156
Magill, Rev. Dr. Robert (2), b. 1788 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 123, 150, 153, 155, 156, 168
Magill, Robert (3), 1817-1896 14
Magill, Robert (4) 128
Magill, Roberta Lee 43, 49
Magill, Robert Allen 128
Magill, Robert M. 159
Magill, Robert Miller 43, 49
Magill, Robin Ann 94
Magill, Sallie Mae 43, 45
Magill, Sally Byrd 44
Magill, Samuel, immigrant 128
Magill, Samuel T. 94
Magill, Sarah, b. 1827, m. — White 14
Magill, Sarah Boyd (1), b. 1825, Ireland, m. Young 11
Magill, Sarah Boyd (2), b. 1824, S. C., m. Miller 28, 30, 34, 116, 154, 158
Magill, Sarah Frances 59
Magill, Sarah Jane 15
Magill, Thomas (1), b. 1958 60
Magill, Thomas (2), immigrant 128
Magill, Thomas Alexander 41, 155, 162
Magill, Thomas Furman 60
Magill, Thomas Hazel 60
Magill, Thomas Rodgers 9, 28, 30, 36, 38, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161
Magill, Truman Beattie, I, b. 1894 93, 94, 162
Magill, Truman Beattie, II, b. 1922 94
Magill, Truman Beattie, III, b. 1960 94
Magill, Vera Elizabeth 60
Magill, (Makgill), Viscount of Oxford (Oxenford, etc.) 8, 41, 158
Magill, Walter Miller 43
Magill, Wilburnia Ann 41, 77, 125, 155
Magill, William (1) 7
Magill, William (2) immigrant 128
Magill, Rev. Dr. William (3) 156
Magill, Dr. William, M.D. (4) 15
Magill, William Hawkins 156
Magill, William John Skelton 11
Magill, William Kerr 17
Magill, William Raymond 129
Magill, William Silton 129
Magill, William Wilson 15
Majury, Rev. M. 13, 168
Makgill, Gilbert, Lord of Galloway 157
Makgill, Malcolm 157
Makgill, Viscount of Oxford (spelled variously) 8, 41, 158
Mallory, Corinne 31
Malone, E. M. 12
Maloney, Adelaide Regina 129
Maloney, Prof. Edward Raymond 129
Maltby, Ralph Alexander 13
Maltby, Rosamund Jean 13
Mangum, Nettie Irene 67
Mar, Capt. ——— 161, 165
Marion, Gen. Francis 118, 160
Markham, Ruby 37
Marshall, Elizabeth Melvonna 60
Marshall, James 113
Marshall, Col. John 112, 148, 160
Marshall, Mary 112
Marshall, Nannie 66
Marshall, Sam 60
Marshall, Susannah 113
Martin, Amelia 130
Martin, Martha Ann 52
Massey, Benjamin Harper 122
Massey, Eleanor 125
Massey, Frances 121
Massey, Mary 121
Mason, Dorothy 143
Mathews, ——— 168
Mattheson, Christopher 121
Mattheson, Farquhar 122
Mayhew, George Washingtotn 149
McAdams, Elizabeth 115
McBride, Rev. T. B. 72
McCaa, Elise 122
McCaa, Dr. John 122
McCaa, Louisa 122
McCain, Andrus M. 112
McCain, Arthur Lee 107, 108
McCain, Brice 107
McCain, Charlie Brice 108
McCain, Danny 108
McCain, David 107
McCain, David Leonard, I 96, 105
McCain, David Leonard, II 96
McCain, Mrs. D. L. 95, 104, 120
McCain, Eleanor 112
McCain, Elizabeth 112
McCain, Mrs. Ellen Simpson 109
McCain, Elwyn T. 107
McCain, Mrs. E. T. 107
McCain, Fred 107, 108
McCain, Hugh, Jr. 112
McCain, Hugh Baskin 112

McCain, James Boyd 107
McCain, James M. 112
McCain, Jane 107
McCain, John 112
McCain, John J. 161, 165
McCain, Joseph 112
McCain, Joseph A. 109
McCain, Lucy Lake 109
McCain, Margaret Nesbit 104, 121
McCain, Mark Stephen 108
McCain, Reece 107
McCain, Rodney 107
McCain, Sara 109
McCain, Sarah Margaret 96
McCain, Sidi Bonner 109
McCain, Sue Simpson 109
McCain, Webster Brice 108
McCain, William Donald 107
McCain, William Donald, Jr. 107
McCann, Sharon Jean 76
McCann, Russell E. 76
McClayland (McClellan?), Daniel 141
McClester, Hugh 115
McConnell, Rebecca 95
McCormack, David Brian 64
McCormack, William C. 64
McCormack, William Charlie 64
McCoy, Lloyd Joe 103
McCrady, Edward 168
McCrorey, James Madison 88
McCrorey, Martha Ann 88
McCrorey, Mary Elizabeth 88
McCrorey, Samuel Madison 88
McCullough, Ralph Clayton, II 86
McDonald, Nancy 122
McDow, Bertha 104
McDowel, Rev. ——— 95
McDowell, Rev. Archibald 115
McDowell, Robert A. 123
McElhaney, Alma Twitty 25
McElhaney, Austin R., I 25
McElhaney, Elizabeth Belk 25
McElhaney, Ella Mae 25
McElhaney, Eugene 25
McElhaney, John Beattie 25
McElhaney, Margaret Beattie 25
McElroy, Alice Wilson 32
McFadden, Ina 96
McFadden, Isaac Craig 96
McFall, Margaret, immigrant 127
McGill, Capt. A. 9
McGill (Makgill) Sir James, Viscount of Oxford (spelled variously) 8, 9, 41, 158
McGill, Sir Robert 9
McIlwain, Grace 123
McIlwain, Mary Harriet 125
McIlwain, Robert 125
McIsaac, Beverly Jill 23
McIsaac, D. B. 23
McIsaac, Malcolm 23
McIver, Sarah Margaret
McKinney, David Reid 90
McKinney, Philip 90
McKinney, Philip Richard 90
McLester (McClester), Hugh 115
McLeod, Sarah 119
McManus, Capt. Amos 161, 163, 165
McManus, Bertha 108
McManus, Doris 111
McManus, Thomas 111
McNinch, Eli 93
McNinch, Grace 93
McNinch, Julia 93
McNinch, Mattie 93
McNinch, Samuel S., I 93
McNinch, Samuel S., II 93
McNutt, James 136
McWhorter, Lorraine 73
McWhorter, William R. 73
Mead, Annie 143
Meares, Huly Thomas 26
Meares, Huly Thomas, II 25
Meares, Kay 26
Meares, Marianne 26
Medaris, Major-Gen. John 58
Meek, Dennis Flynn 98
Meek, Donna Gaile 99
Meek, Grady Lane 99
Melton, Etta 24
Merritt, Ellen 145
Meynardie, Rev. E. J. 165
Mickle, Mary Helen 122
Middleton, Elizabeth 124
Miller, Anna Lucina 30, 34
Miller, Benjamin Barney 89
Miller, Benjamin Reid 89
Miller, Bennie 119
Miller, Bertha Viola 110
Miller, Boykin 130
Miller, Charles Willard 82
Miller, David 130
Miller, Elizabeth 130
Miller, Esther Jane 30
Miller, Everett 82
Miller, Dr. Frank 130
Miller, George Robert 43, 130
Miller, Hannah 141
Miller, Jacob Thomas 110
Miller, James 116
Miller, James Boyd Magill 30
Miller, Capt. James Williamson 30, 34, 161
Miller, Jane M. 130
Miller, Mrs. Jane B. (Fraser) 119
Miller, John (1), of Va. 141
Miller, John (2), of S. C. 130
Miller, John Milton 130
Miller, John Thomas 31
Miller, Laura 130
Miller, Leonora 130
Miller, Margaret 130
Miller, Margaret Eugenia 31, 36, 116
Miller, Martin 130
Miller, Mary 108

Miller, Mary Brown 43, 131
Miller, Mary Elizabeth 30, 31
Miller, Mary S. 130
Miller, May 130
Miller, Melanie Reid 89
Miller, Michael 82
Miller, Mithall (Michele, sp. ?) 141
Miller, Robert A. 130
Miller, Robert Davies 30
Miller, Robert H. 30
Miller, Robert Hudson 116
Miller, Sarah 130
Miller, Sarah E. 130
Miller, Shannon 130
Miller, Dr. Stephen H. 119
Miller, Susan Alice 68
Miller, Walter 130
Miller, William Baskin 30
Mills, ———, m. Rebecca Haile 122
Mobley, Bobbie Jean 60
Mobley, Gayle 60
Mobley, Michael 60
Mobley, Ralph, I 60
Mobley, Ralph, II 60
Mobley, Shaylor David 60
Monro, Major-Gen. Robert
Montgomery, Rev. Alexander 13, 132, 153
Montgomery, Alexander the 3rd Lord
Montgomery, Henry 13, 132
Montgomery, Sir Hugh, 6th Laird 1st Lord Viscount, 131
Montgomery, Hugh, second Viscount 131
Montgomery, Hugh, third Lord Viscount 7, 13, 131, 120, 153, 156, 157
Montgomery, Jean 132
Montgomery, Robert 131
Montgomery, Susan (Sarah?) 120, 123, 132, 153, 155
Montgomery, William 131
Moore, Dickinson 124
Moore, Emily 61, 66, 77, 124
Moore, Frank Shaw 53
Moore, Henry, first Viscount 132
Moore, Mary 132
Moore, Monnie Jean 53
Moore, Nancy Mary 59
Moore, Peggy 24
Morgan, Capt. Andrew M. 145, 146
Morgan, Eva Lillian 46
Morgan, Fred Cates 46
Morris, Benjamin E. 109
Morris, Blaine Wilson 110
Morris, William Kyle 110
Morris, William J. 109
Morrison, Macie Elizabeth 96
Morrison, Dr. Nancy, M.D. 21
Morrow, Mary 38, 155
Morton, Anne Helen 32
Morton, Rev. Charles 31
Morton, Charles 31
Morton, Elizabeth Hall 31
Morton, Hugh 21
Morton, Dr. W. R. 21
Mullis, Nancy 87
Mungo, Joseph Franklin 67
Mungo, Mary Ruth 67
Murray, Marion Julian 31
Murray, Marion Julian, Jr. 31
Murray, Charles Morton 31

N

Nabers, James McSwain 53
Nagel, Evelyn Helen 70
Nagel, William P. 70
Neese, Berlin Leroy 36
Neese, Berlin Leroy, II 36
Neese, Cheryl 36
Neese, Darrell Wayne 36
Neidig, Marc Edward 44
Neidig, Milton E., I 44
Neidig, Mrs. Milton E. 43
Neidig, Milton, E., II 44
Neidig, Norman 44
Nettles, Jesse 126, 161, 165
Newcomb, Amanda 133, 138, 145
Newton, Amos Putnam 133, 138, 145
Newton, Ebenezer 133, 138
Newton, Ellen Elizabeth 133, 136, 138, 145
Newton, Gedeon, 133
Newton, Jonathan 133
Newton, Moses 133
Newton, Richard, immigrant 133
Newton, Tyrus 133, 138
Nichols, Alice (————) 140
Nichols, Elizabeth, immigrant? 140
Nichols, Henry 140
Northen, Louise Abigail 128
Norwood, Dr. Benjamin Lucas 87
Norwood, Dora 110, 111
Norwood, Elizabeth 87
Nunnery, Charles Kenny 24
Nunnery, Edwin Watson, II 24
Nunnery, E. W. 24

O

Oats, Ethelinde 60
Oehler, Martin 92
Ogburn, James Randolph 63
Ogburn, Lewis Perry 63
Ogburn, Margery Elaine 63
Ogburn, Randolph Perry 63
O'Neal, Kathryn Louise 101
O'Neill, Miss ———
O'Neill, Lord Shane 156, 157
Outlaw, Louise 55
Owens, Dorothy Kathleen 63
Owens, Jerry Boyd 63
Owens, William Magill 63
Owens, W. O. Jr. 63
Owings, Lillian Susan 63

P

Palmer, Barbara Elizabeth 72
Palmer, Carl Emis 72
Palmer, Carol Therese 72
Palmer, Ira 72
Palmer, Patricia Denise 72
Pardue, Levia 109
Parker, Aaron 135
Parker, Alice Roberta 136
Parker, Allan Richardson 136, 143
Parker, Amy (————) 134
Parker, Carlton R. 136
Parker, Charles Edwin 135
Parker, Clayton R. 136
Parker, Clifford Roland 136
Parker, Dorothy M. 136
Parker, Edythe Isabel 136
Parker, Evelyn Virginia 136
Parker, Everette Stafford 136
Parker, Florence Elizabeth 136, 142, 143
Parker, Hazel Grace, m. Jones 67, 134, 136, 137, 138, 143, 146, 157, 160, 167
Parker, Henry 135
Parker, Hollice 136
Parker, Jonathan 135, 160
Parker, May Adelaide 136, 143
Parker, Ensign Nathaniel 134
Parker, Ramona 99
Parker, Randlett, I 99
Parker, Randlett, II 99
Parker, Samuel Perry 135
Parker, Shirley Muriel 137
Parker, Thomas, immigrant 134
Parker, Capt. Timothy, I 134, 159, 160
Parker, Timothy, II 134, 135
Parker, Whitner Perry 136
Parker, Whitner Rhodes 136
Parker, Whitner Roland 67, 134, 136, 138, 142, 143 146
Parker, Mrs. Whitner R. 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 144
Parsons, Catherine (Jones) 132
Partigon, Lieut. ——— 161, 165
Pate, Louisa Jane 107
Patrick, Florence 111
Patterson, J. 147
Patterson, R. B. 161, 165
Patterson, Rev. W. S. 72
Paul, Rev. John, D.D. 13
Payne, Ann (1), m. Rhodes 140
Payne, Anne (2), m. Coleman 126
Paythress, Capt. Francis 143
Paythress, Jane 143
Peach, Duren 148
Peach, Sarah 54
Pearson, Blanche 142
Pearson, Fay 142
Peden, Elizabeth Ann 117
Peden, Elizabeth (White)
Peden, Nancy 117
Peden, Robert 117
Peden, Thomas 117
Pegram, Major-Gen. John 127
Percival, Margaret 81
Perritt, Dr. ——— 143
Perritt, Sarah 143
Perry, John Ben, Jr. 146, 148, 168
Perry, Matilda 135
Perry, Deacon Moses 135
Perry, Sarah 150
Perry, William 115
Perry, Zadock, Sr. 150, 160
Perryman, Thomas J. 147
Perryman, Capt. W. W. 161, 165
Petit, Katherine 88
Phillips, Mary 144
Phipps, Charles Albert, I 128
Phipps, Charles Albert, II 129
Phipps, Charles Edward 128
Phipps, Gale Allison 129
Phipps, James Randall 129
Phipps, Jason Magill 129
Phipps, Sarah Louise 129
Phipps, Susan Louise 129
Pinkerton, George H. 16
Pinkerton, J. D. 16
Pinkerton, Robert Dick 16
Platt, Mary Grace (Lockhard) 73
"Plebian" (Parker, Henry), 1854 135
Pocahontas, Princess 143
Polly, Bethia 134
Polly, John 134
Pope, George W. 147
Pope, Rev. Jesse 147
Pope, Mary Hiatt 147
Pope, Rebecca 147
Porter, Almalee 98
Porter, Bertie 18
Porter, Bettye Jo 102
Porter, Brian David 100
Porter, Ellen Louise 96
Porter, Ellen Maxine 98, 99
Porter, Esther Ellen 95
Porter, Frances Loretta 98, 101
Porter, George 18
Porter, Harold 18
Porter, Ida Ruby 102
Porter, Ina Margaret, R. N. 96, 97
Porter, James Boyd Magill 95, 96
Porter, James Horace 98
Porter, Janice Cheryl 102
Porter, Joe Raymond 98, 100
Porter, John 95
Porter, John McConnell 95
Porter, Kenneth Leroy 102
Porter, Kimberley Anne 100
Porter, Leroy, 102
Porter, Lillie Mae 102
Porter, Linda Lou 96
Porter, Lizzie Magill ("Bessie") 95, 107
Porter, Lottie Jean 96

Porter, Maggie Miller, R. N. 95, 120
Porter, Mark Thomas 100
Porter, Mary Ellen 98, 100
Porter, Mary Josephine 102
Porter, Mary Rebecca 95, 104, 121
Porter, Melva Joe 100
Porter, Nancy Ellen (Magill) 96, 98, 102, 104, 107, 109, 121
Porter, Nancy Eva 95, 109
Porter, Nora Jeneva 102
Porter, Reece Craig 96
Porter, Robert Johnstone 18
Porter, Roy Nell 102
Porter, Samuel Reece 95, 161
Porter, Stanley 18
Porter, Thomas Horace 98, 99, 100
Porter, Thomas Melton 98
Porter, Thomas Reece (1), b. 1867 95, 98
Porter, Thomas Reece (2), b. 1942 100
Porter, William Reece 98
Porter, William Robert 95, 102
Potter, Rev. David
Powell, Lucy 45
Powhatan, Chief 143
Prentiss, ——— 161, 165
Pressley, Sally 108
Pressley, Vann 108
Preston, Lieut. Leslie Daffin 87
Preston, Joseph 145
Price, Jerry 75
Price, Jerry Ryan 75
Pritchard, ——— 161, 165
Pugh, Senator 30
Putnam, Col. Amos 138
Putnam, Ann 137, 138
Putnam, Deacon Edward 138
Putnam, Deacon Elisha 137, 138
Putnam, Elizabeth 138
Putnam, Henry 137
Putnam, Gen. Israel 137
Putnam, Jean (———) 137
Putnam, John (1) 137
Putnam, John (2), immigrant 137
Putnam, Margaret 137
Putnam, Nicholas 137
Putnam, Richard 137
Putnam, Gen. Rufus 138
Putnam, Sarah (Swift) 138
Putnam, Susannah (Fuller) 138
Putnam, Lieut. Thomas 137, 138
de Puttenham, Simon 137
Pyles, Margaret 36
Pyles, Robert Emory 36
Pyles, Ross 36
Pyles, Roxy 34

Q

Quinn, Isabella Robina 17, 20

R

Raley, Pearl Marie 70
Raley, William Ervin 70
Ramsey, Elizabeth Forbes 120
Randall, Roby (or Ruby?) 145
Randolph, Amelia 143
Randolph, Richard 143
Rank, Helen 87
Rankin, Rev. W. 22, 150
Rawdon, Major ——— 139
Rawdon, Sir Arthur 7, 139, 152, 157
Rawdon, Francis 139
Rawdon, Sir George 139
Rawdon, Sir John 139
Rawlings, Sarah Leland 126
Reed (Reid ?) Elizabeth 130
Reed, Ellen 115
Reed, James 115
Reed, Laura A. 74, 122
Reeder, ——— 162, 165
Reese, Elizabeth 79
Reese, Mildred 79
Reeves, Jacqueline Ann 46
Reid, Ann Norwood 87
Reid, Carolyn Rodgers 86
Reid, Charles Betts 86, 87
Reid, David Cochrane, I 88
Reid, David Cochrane, II 89
Reid, David Hawthorne 90
Reid, David Patton 140, 161
Reid, David Walker 89
Reid, Elanor 12
Reid, Elizabeth (1), b. 1902, m. Kirkpatrick 84, 85
Reid, Elizabeth (2)
Reid, (Reed ?), Elizabeth 130
Reid, Ellen Claire 89
Reid, Erin Iris 88, 90
Reid, Esther Byrd 84, 91
Reid, Esther Rodgers 88, 91
Reid, Fanny 140
Reid, Flora Burns 86
Reid, George 139
Reid, Grace Elizabeth 86
Reid, Grace Esther 86, 87
Reid, Gregg 139
Reid, Rev. James (1) living 1705, Ireland 84
Reid, James (2), b. about 1893 88
Reid, James Carson 139
Reid, James Robert, I, b. 1868 84
Reid, Dr. James Robert, Jr., b. 1904 84, 85
Reid, James Robert, III, b. 1935 85
Reid, James Rodgers 84, 162
Reid, James Walker 90
Reid, Jane (2), m. Miller 89
Reid, Jane (3), m. Culp 140
Reid, Jane Bethia 85
Reid, Jane Frew 88
Reid, Jean Glass 89
Reid, John Calvin 89
Reid, John Carlyle 86
Reid, Judith Victoria
Reid, Julia Magill 86, 87

Reid, Juliet Victoria 84
Reid, Kathryn Rose 89
Reid, Kelly 89
Reid, Margaret Erin 91
Reid, Marguerite Louise 86
Reid, Mary 88
Reid, Mary Ann 140
Reid, Mary Betts 86
Reid, Mary Eleanor 90
Reid, Mary Erin ("Mollie") 84, 88, 140
Reid, Mary Frances 89
Reid, Mary Helen 84
Reid, Mollie 140
Reid, Nancy (1), m. Wood 128
Reid, Nancy (2), b. 1820 140
Reid, Pamela Ann 90
Reid, Peter Hollis 84
Reid, Rebecca, (1), b. 1946 87
Reid, Rebecca (2), b. 1808 139
Reid, Rebecca (3), m. Steele 140
Reid, Robert 139
Reid, Roberta Lummus 26, 86, 87
Reid, Robert Burns 89
Reid, Robert Lummus, I, b. 1931 89
Reid, Robert Lummus, II, b. 1951 89
Reid, Robert Patton 88, 90, 162
Reid, Rodgers Magill 84, 85
Reid, Rose Burns 89
Reid, Sally 140
Reid, Samuel 139, 140
Reid, Sarah Emma 86
Reid, Sarah Louise 86
Reid, Sarah Rosalyn 90
Reid, Thomas 139
Reid, Thomas Beauregard, I, b. 1861 88, 140
Reid, Thomas Beauregard, II, b. 1904, m. Fowler 88, 90, 144
Reid, Mrs. T. B., II 88, 139
Reid, Thomas Beauregard, III, b. 1931 90
Reid, Thomas Beauregard, IV, b. 1954 90
Reid, Thomas Wright 139
Reid, William 140
Reid, William Gill 84, 85
Reid, William John, I, b. 1870 86
Reid, William John, II, b. 1902 86
Reid, William Samuel 88, 162
Rentz, Charles S. 22
Rentz, Mike 22

Revolutionary War Soldiers, 1775-1782:
Barkley, Major John 116
Baskin, Andrew 112
Baxter, Lieut.-Col. John 118
Blakeney, Capt. John 121
Bolling, Ensign Samuel 143
Bolling, Col. William 143
Choice, Capt. Tully, Sr. 143
Davies, John 116
Haile, Capt. Benjamin 121
Horton, William 112
Jones, Samuel 124
Jones, William 124
Kershaw, Col. Eli 112
Luck, Col. Francis 126
Marion, Gen. Francis 118
Marshall, Col. John 112, 121
Parker, Jonathan 135
Parker, Capt. Timothy, Jr. 135
Perry, Zadock, Sr. 150
Putnam, Col. Amos 138
Putnam, Gen. Israel 137
Revere, Paul 135
Rhodes, Hezekiah 140
Stafford, James 144
Warner, Col. ——— 135
Welch, William 124
Williams, Robert 119, 147, 148

Rhett, Capt. A. Burnett 162, 165
Rhoades, Peter 140
Rhodes, Alice 140
Rhodes, Benjamin (1), b. 1736, N. C. to Ga. 141
Rhodes, Benjamin (2), Enoree, S. C. 141
Rhodes, Christopher I, 1730-1812 141
Rhodes, Christopher II, d. 1838 141
Rhodes, Elizabeth (1), 1693-1706 141
Rhodes, Elizabeth (2), m. Grizel 141
Rhodes, Eugene 140, 142
Rhodes, Hannah 141
Rhodes, Hezekiah I, 1662-1717 140
Rhodes, Hezekiah II, 1696-1762 141
Rhodes, Hezekiah (3), b. and d. 1723 141
Rhodes, Hezekiah II, 1696-1762 141
Rhodes, James (1), b. 1702 141
Rhodes, James (2), m. Brown 142
Rhodes, Jesse 142
Rhodes, John (1), b. 1689 140
Rhodes, John (2), 1727-1792 141
Rhodes, Judith (———) (1) 141
Rhodes, Judith (2) m. Barker 141
Rhodes, Judith (3) m. Woodruff 142
Rhodes, Mary (1), m. Bradley 140
Rhodes, Mary (2), m. Rhodes 142
Rhodes, Nancy (1), m. Hendrix 141
Rhodes, Nancy (2), m. Watson 142
Rhodes, Nellie 142
Rhodes, Rachel 141
Rhodes, Rebecca 142
Rhodes, Rhoda 142
Rhodes, Ruth E. 136
Rhodes, Sabra (———) 141
Rhodes, Sabra (2), m. Casey 142
Rhodes, Sally 142
Rhodes, Sith (Psyche?) 141
Rhodes, Thomas 141

Rhodes, William I, 1698-1744 141
Rhodes, William II, b. 1724 141
Rhodes, William (3), b. Enoree, S. C. 141
Rhodes, William (4), Enoree, S. C. 142
Rice Bethia 133
Rice, Deacon Edmund, immigrant 133
Rice, Deacon, Edward 133
Rice, Rev. E.F., D.D. 67
Richards, Amanda 117
Richards, Catherine 129
Richards, James 117
Richards, Rev. John G. 61 74
Richardson, Capt. Jno. S. 162, 163, 165
Riddle, Jack P. 58
Riddle, Johnny Marion 58
Riddle, John S. 58
Riddle, Mary Lou 59
Roads, John 140
Robert, the Bruce 62
Roberts Edward Fowler, I 57
Roberts, Edward Fowler, II 57
Roberts, Emma 46
Roberts, Holly Stephen 57
Roberts, Lois 68
Roberts, James Orin 57
Roberts, Mary Almetta 47
Robins, Joan 49
Robinson, Arthur B. 111
Robinson, Rev. D. P. 38, 155
Robinson, Robert David 111
Robinson, William 111
Robinson, William Frank 111
Rodgers, Esther 9, 28, 29, 154, 155, 158
Rodgers, Thomas 28
Rogers, Carol Margaret 64
Rogers, Sherilyn Belinda 64
Rogers, William Benjamin I64
Rogers, William Benjamin II 65
Rogers, William Thomas 64
Rolfe, Jane 143
Rolfe, John I 143
Rolfe, John II, immigrant 143
Rolfe, Lieut. Thomas, immigrant 143
Roof, Annie Maude 75
Roof, Elsie Rebecca 75
Roof, Garland T. 74
Roof, Grace Tryphenia 75
Roof, Janet Thompson 78
Roof, Mary Viola 75
Roof, Nancy Jo 78
Roof, Pamela Ann 78
Roof, Robert Lawrence 78
Roof, William Yancy I 78
Roof, William Yancy II 78
Rosamond, Rev. T. A. 149
Roskam, John Kelvin Lee 99
Roskam, John Riley 98
Roskam, Kelly Dan 99
Roskam, Kendall Riley 99
Raskam, Kyle Porter 99
Ross, Rev. ——— 20
Ross, Elizabeth Georgina 20
Roth, Anna Margaret (———), immigrant 140
Roth, Daniel immigrant 140
Roth, Peter 140
Roup, Frances 32
Rowley, Robert Lynn 69
Rowley, Thomas George 69
Rowley, Thomas W. 69
Rowley, William Abe 69
Rowley, Yvonne Elaine 69
Rudgeley (———) 146
Rumbaugh, Deanna Kay 101
Rumbaugh, Edwin Wallace 101
Rumbaugh, Ginger Sue 101
Russell, Merion Lavern 99
Ryan, Capt. William
Ryburn, Roger James I 75
Ryburn, Roger James II 75

S

Saltonstall, Sir Richard 134
Saltoun, 17th Lord Fraser 168
Sanders, Elizabeth Hollis 85
Sanders, Helen Reid 85
Sanders, H. K., I 84
Sanders, H. K., II 85
Sanders, James 115
Sanders, Jill 85
Sanders, Lynn 85
Sanders, Mary Elizabeth 84
Sanderson, Frank Elmer 146
Sasser, Jesse Jacob 95
Scarborough, John 134
Scarborough, Mary 134
Scarborough, Deacon Samuel 134
Schmid, G. E. 65
Scott, James 115
Scott, Martha 115
Scott, Sarah 115
Scott, William 115
Scott, Major Gen. Winfield 127
Seale, Rev. D. W. 40, 42
Secrest, Charles Hinton 102
Secrest, Evert Leigh 102
Secrest, Robert Morgan 102
Seddon, James A. 42
Segars, John Williford 26
Segars, Winnie 26, 87
Seiler, Alfred Richard I 128
Seiler, Alfred Richard II 128
Seiler, Nancy Louise 128
Serm, Maggie 110
Sewell, Elizabeth Louise 33
Sewell, Jeoffrey 33
Sewell, Julian Francis Hilgro 33
Shannon, ———, m. Emma Haile 122

Shannon, Serena 130
Shannon, Thomas E. 122
Shaw, Elizabeth 131
Shaw, John 131
Showalter, Rev. ——— 72
Shropshire, James 147
Shull, Charles K. 55
Shumpert, Mildred Ruth 82
Shute, James Edwin I 54
Shute, James Edwin II 54
Sill, Edward 130
Sill, Lieut. E. E. 162, 165
Sill, Mary 130
Sill, Mattie 130
Sill, Robert 130
Sill, William 130
Simpson, Allison 109
Simpson, Barbara Ann 110
Simpson, David Thomas I 109, 111
Simpson, David Thomas II 111
Simpson, Esther Ellen 109
Simpson, Eva Grace 109, 111
Simpson, Grier Bennett 110
Simpson, Helen Smith 110
Simpson, Henry Audrey 106
Simpson, Henry Gleen 106
Simpson, Jerry Bennett 111
Simpson, Jesse Leonard 109, 111
Simpson, John Adam I 89
Simpson, John Adam II 89
Simpson, Judy Elizabeth 111
Simpson, Julia Elizabeth 109, 111
Simpson, Leonard Jones 109
Simpson, Lisa Jean 111
Simpson, Malcolm Lewis 109, 110
Simpson, Margaret Ethel 109, 111
Simpson, Margaret Jean 110
Simpson, Mary Jane 89
Simpson, Richard 110
Simpson, Samuel Allison 109, 110
Simpson, Sarah Agnes 105
Simpson, Steven Reid 89
Simpson, Susan 110
Simpson, Thomas William 110
Simpson, Virginia Carolyn 110
Simpson, William Porter 109, 110
Simpson, William Wilson 110
Skelton, Ann Jane II
Skelton, Samuel 11
Smith, Alden Henderson 111
Smith, Bolling Warfield 33
Smith, Carolyn Miller 32
Smith, Carolyn Warfield 32
Smith, Charles Emerson 32
Smith, David 31
Smith, Evelyn Porter 33
Smith, Frances (———)
Smith, Harriet Estelle 25
Smith, Huldah 145
Smith, Ida Lee 52
Smith, Rev. James Porter 32
Smith, James Warfield 32
Smith, John Franklin 25
Smith, Kathleen Ives 32
Smith, Gen. Kirby 162, 163, 165
Smith, Leland Rockwell 32
Smith, Mary Louise, R. N. 80
Smith, Nancy Rebecca 111
Smith, Patricia Pairo 32
Smith, Peter 31
Smith, Rockwell Hall 32
Smith, Rosemary 48
Smith, Ruth 135
Smith, Samuel 148
Smith, Sarah Rodgers 32
Smith, Stuart Rockwell 33
Smith, Thomas 111
Smith, William (1), m. Magill 81
Smith, William (2), m. Hardie 31
Snyder, Gertrude 36
Sowell, J. Purdy 24
Sowell, Kathleen 22
Sowell, Lois 24
Sowell, Maril Michele 65
Sowell, Mary Ann 43
Sowell, Stephanie Lynn 65
Sowell, Vivienne Eloise 65
Sowell, William Clyburn 65
Sowell, William Gene 65
Speer, Sarah 15
Stabile, Saralyn 57
Stabile, William Leonard, II 57
Stabile, William Leonard, III 57
Stafford, Albert 145
Stafford, Alice Amanda 146
Stafford, Allen 145
Stafford, Caroline Amanda 145
Stafford, Charles Albert 145
Stafford, Christopher 133, 138, 145
Stafford, Clara Maude 67, 134, 136, 138, 143, 146
Stafford, Deborah 144
Stafford, Eliza 145
Stafford, Elmira Jane 146
Stafford, Everett Clayton 145
Stafford, Frederick Maitland 133, 136, 138, 145
Stafford, Hannah 144
Stafford, Henry 145
Stafford, Henry Allen 145
Stafford, Henry Newton ("Harry") 146
Stafford, Hiram 145
Stafford, James 144
Stafford, John 145
Stafford, Laura Belle 146
Stafford, Lydia 145
Stafford, Manford Morton 145
Stafford, Rhodes 145
Stafford, Robert Maitland 146
Stafford, Sarah (———) 144
Stafford, Sarah (2) 144
Stafford, Samuel 144
Stafford, Thomas I, 1605-1677, immigrant 144
Stafford, Thomas II, d. 1722/23 144

Stafford, Thomas III, living 1723 144
Stafford, Thomas IV, b. 1722 144
Stafford, William, Sr. 144
Stafford, William A. 144
Stanley, Frances Arline 70
Stanley, Prof. John Carrington Sr. 70
Stanley, John Carrington, Jr. 70
Stanley, Joseph Samuel 70
Starnes, Eli 108, 110
Starnes, Margaret 111
Starnes, Mildred 108
Starnes, Reece Dowd 110
Starnes, Scott Simpson 110
Starr, Jesse Oscar I 64
Starr, Jesse Oscar II 64
Starr, Margaret Shirley 64
Steele, Mr. ——— 140
Steele, Mrs. Rebecca (Reid) 140
Steen, Ewalt 68
Stephens, Clarinda S. 145
Stevens, A. H.
Stevenson, Hon. Lemuel Butts 122
Stevenson, John 84, 131, 139, 168
Stewart, Clement 112
Stewart, Elizabeth 112
Stewart, Jean 112
Stewart, John 112
Stewart, Lydia 112
Stewart, John D., I 96
Stewart, John D., II 96
Stewart, John Hampton 130
Stewart, Rev. Robert, D.D., Ireland 14, 20, 28, 154
Stewart, Robert (2), d. 1850, S. C. 130
Stinson, Maggie 130
Stinson, Robert S. 130
Stinson, Dr. William M. 130
Stockton, Rev. John 137
Stockton, Prudence 137
Stogner, Edna 55
Stogner, Emmie (———) 55
Stogner, James E. 55
Story, Ruby 72
Stover, Eunice 23
Stover, Hoyt 148
Stover, James Leavell 113, 125
Stover, John Truesdale 23
Stover, Lou 123
Stover, Mary 130
Stover, Thomas Charles 125
Strain, David 18
Strain, Dr. Robert William Magill 17, 18
Strawbridge, Joseph 147
Strawbridge, Rev. Robert 168
Stroud, Hannah (Rhodes) 141
Stroud, Willie 142
Stuart, Carroll Angelia 82
Stuart, Charles Edward, "the Young Pretender" 118
Stuart, James Francis, "the Old Pretender" 118
Stuart, Wayne Patterson 82
Stultz, Edwin Harrison I 49
Stultz, Edwin Harrison II 49
Stultz, W. W. 49
Sutton, Betty Jean 101
Sutton, James Norbin 101
Sutton, Jasper 146
Sutton, Jimmy Dean 101
Sutton, Leitha 81
Sutton, Mary Frances 101
Swift, Samuel 138
Swift, Sarah (———) 133, 138

T

Talbert, Sarah 59
Talley, Charles A. 82
Talley, Charles Clifford 82
Talley, Elizabeth Josephine 82
Talley, Esther Adelaide 82
Talley, Jesse Lee 82
Talley, Mrs. Jesse Lee 81
Talley, Margaret Vaughn Lee 82
Taylor, Charles B. 67
Taylor, Dolores 67
Taylor, Mary 113
Team, John 162, 165
Terry, Dale 103
Terry, Martha 21
Terry, Meron R. 103
Terry, Zachary Stephen 103
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin 142
Thomas, David 142
Thomas, Elihue 142
Thomas, Enoch 136, 142, 162
Thomas, Ericho 142
Thomas, Isabella Ann 135, 142
Thomas, James Hobby 142
Thomas, Lala 142
Thomas, Whitner R. 142
Thompkins, William F. 126
Thompson, Cheryl Lynn 78
Thompson, Clara Ellison 46
Thompson, Edna 108
Thompson, James Ernest 78
Thompson, Dr. James Lawrence 77
Thompson, Lawrence Claude, Sr. 77
Thompson, Lawrence Claude, Jr. 77, 78
Thompson, Loise 77, 78
Thompson, Sidney Jeanette 78
Thompson, Stephen Lawrence 78
Thompson, W. E. 108
Thompson, Willie Amanda 78
Thompson, William F.
Thomson, Jean 34
Thomson, Laura 34
Thomson, Randolph 34
Thomson, Susan 34
Thomson, William McKeen 34

Till, Edwin Clifford I 53
Till, Edwin Clifford II 53
Tilley (spelled variously), Eliphal 138
Tillman, Adam
Tillman, Adin 147
Tillman, Elizabeth 147
Tillman, James 147
Tillman, John 147
Timms, Jess 46
Timms, Leslie Minton I, b. 1913 45
Timms, Leslie Minton II, b. 1938 46
Timms, Leslie Minton III, b. 1960 46
Timms, Sallie Frances 46
Tims, Pauline 53
Tobias, Elizabeth
Tobias, Rev. Matthew
Townsley, Elaine Louise 103
Townsley, Erasmus Lacy 102
Townsley, Jeanette Lacy 102
Townsley Marcia Lee 103
Townsley, Mary Fay 102
Townsley, Rodney Ross 103
Trantham, Dr. John Isaac 115
Trantham, Martin 148
Trantham, Hon. W. D. 162, 165
Trask, Sarah (————) 137
Trask, Susannah 137
Trask, William I, immigrant 137
Trask, William II, 137
Truesdel, Elizabeth 122
Truesdel, Elizabeth (McDonald) 115, 122
Truesdel, Capt. Jesse Erasmus 162, 166
Truesdel, John I, 1769-1854, immigrant 122
Truesdel, John II, 160
Truesdel, William 162, 163, 166
Tucker, Rev. Reuben 42
Tucker, Susan 130
Turley, Ann 147
Turley, Elizabeth (Hiatt) 146
Turley, Elizabeth (2), m. Lowery 147
Turley, Frankie 147
Turley, James 147
Turley, Margaret 119, 147
Turley, Mary ("Mollie") 119, 147, 148
Turley, Peter 146, 148
Turley, Rebecca 147
Turner, Dr. John Calvin I, 33
Turner, Dr. John Calvin II, 34
Turner, Laura Bennett 34
Turner, Mary Hall 34
Turner, Dr. Thomas Ross Bennett 34
Tuthill, Mary
Twitty, Eli 21
Twitty, James David 46
Twitty, James Dixon 46
Twitty, Jane Dale 46
Twitty, Martha Gayle 46
Twitty, Mary Ella 21
Twitty, Pete 59
Twitty, Roger Carmel 46

V

Van Landingham, Andrew Jackson I, 53
Van Landingham, Andrew Jackson II, 53
Van Landingham, Lorena Rebecca 53
Van Landingham, Pauline Esther 53
Van Landingham, Teresa 53
Varnadore, Robert Turner 24
Varnadore, Willie Mae 23
Vaughn, Agnes Schaffer 35
Vaughn, Anna Lee 35
Vaughn Charles Ernest 35
Vaughn, Charles S. 35
Vaughn, Charlotte Estelle 35
Vaughn, James Leroy 35
Vaughn, Joseph Addison 35
Vaughn, Lewis 162, 166
Vaughn, Margaret Pauline 35
Vaughn, Mary Elizabeth 35
Vaughn, Robert Burton 35
Vick, Jack Norwood 36, 37
Vick, Linda Marie 37
Vick, Paul Drakeford 37
Vick, Plasce 52
Vickery, Ann Elizabeth 83
Vickery, Charles Homer 83
Victoria, Queen 15
Villepique, Capt. James I. 162, 166
Virkus, Frederick A. 119, 168
Viscountess of Wigtown, the 131

W

Wait, Charles Edmund 31
Waldrop, Rachel (Rhodes) 141
Walker, Charles Henry 145
Walker, Esther Caroline 109
Walker, Henry 145
Walker, Sheridan Augusta 145
Wallace, Capt. William 162, 166
Walsh, Dr. ———— 43, 51
Walters, Curtis Allison 64
Walters, David Durham 64
Walters, David Michael 64
Walters, Donald Clark 64
Waltman, Brian
Waltman, Roberta Nan

War of 1812:
  Coleman, Col. Daniel 126, 127, 160

Ward, David Vivian 32
Ward, Rockwell Porter 32

Ward, William Bethea 32
Ward, Mrs. William Bethea 32
Wardlaw, Lieut. S. Watt 162, 166
Warrand, Duncan 168
Warren, Col. Thomas J. 162, 166
Warner, Col. ——— 135
Warwick, Mary 14
Waters, David 63
Waters, Elizabeth D. 65
Watson, Ambrose 142
Watson, Elijah 142
Watson, Rev. ——— 56
Watts, Mary Estelle 73
Watts, Theophilus John 129
Watts, Dr. V. Orval 127, 128
Watts, Mrs. V. Orval 127
Way, James Boyd 63
Way, James W. 63
Way, Suzanne Magill 63
Weatherford, Jeanette Emma 102
Welch, Elizabeth 124
Welch, William 124
Wells, Cornelia 86
Wells, David E. 162, 166
Wells, Elizabeth 112
Wells, George 112
Westbrook, Bethia 85
Westbrook, Cora 84
Westbrook, Rebecca 140
Westmoreland, Mary Jane 136
Wharton, Rev. W. B. 41
Wheelock, Bryan King 35
Wheelock, Catharine 35
Wheelock, Dyane 35
Wheelock, James 35
Wheelock, Rev. John H. 35
Wheelock, Mrs. John H. 34
Wheelock, John Manington 35
Wheelock, Leroy King 35
White, Aaron 135
White, Elizabeth 117
White, Margaret 134
Whitman, Olive 145
Whittaker, Mrs. Wallis M. 62
William III, King 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 28, 139, 152, 156, 157
Williams, Ann E. 40, 42, 119, 147, 148, 149, 150
Williams, Archie Elmore 24
Williams, Benjamin 149
Williams, Bertie Elizabeth 26
Williams, Betty Lou 105
Williams, Beverly Elaine 23
Williams, Blake Truesdale 23
Williams, Brenda Sue 24
Williams, Clyburn Beattie 22, 24, 151
Williams, D. A. 151
Williams, David A. 150
Williams, David Uriah 22, 150
Williams, Dicey 149
Williams, Edith 23
Williams, Edward Clyburn 22, 150
Williams, Elizabeth 149
Williams, Elizabeth Ann 22
Williams, Ernest Twitty 21, 22, 24, 151
Williams, Ernest (Hilton) 150
Williams, Eulas Samuel 66
Williams, Hal B. 85
Williams, Helen Louise 22
Williams, Hoke 23
Wiliams, Imogene 23
Williams, James A. 22
Williams, James Beattie 22, 23, 47
Williams, Mrs. James Beattie 21, 23
Williams, James Blake 22, 56, 150, 151
Williams, James Blake, II, 23
Williams, James R. 150
Williams, James Turley 149
Williams, Jennie 129
Williams, Jim Gill 85
Williams, Jimmy Carrol 23
Williams, Capt. John 149
Williams, John Bright I, 105
Wiliams, John Bright II, b. 1934 105
Williams, John Bright III, b. 1958 105
Williams, Joseph 149
Williams, Kennedy 85
Williams, Margaret 149
Williams, Martha M. 150, 151
Williams, Mary Ann (1), m. Haile 74, 122
Williams, Mary Ella 150
Williams, Mary J. 150
Williams, Mary (Turley) (1) 148, 149
Williams, Mary Turley (2) m. Mayhew 149
Williams, M. M., m. Clyburn 151
Williams, Nancy, d. 1865
Williams, Ralph 23
Williams, Rebecca 149
Williams, Richard H. 74, 122
Williams, Robert (1), Rev. soldier 119, 147, 148, 149, 160
Williams, Robert (2), grandson of (1) 149
Williams, Robert Andrew 105
Williams, Roland Robertson 74, 122
Williams, Ruth Louise 22, 151
Williams, Sallie Gayle 23
Williams, Sandra 23, 47
Williams, "Skippy" 23
Williams, Susan Carol 105
Williams, Tabitha 149
Williams, T. C. 151
Williams, T. E. 151
Williams, Tersy E. C. 150
Wiliams, Thomas E. 150
Williams, Thomas Olin 22, 150
Williams, Uriah, 1803-1873 150, 151
Williams, Uriah A. M. 150
Williams, Ward Kenny 22, 23, 150

Williams, Dr. W. E. 22, 150, 151
Williams, William Edgar 150, 151
Williams, William K. 22, 150
Williams, William Turner 24
Williams, Willie Mabel 24
Williams, Willie Robinson 66
Wilson, Anne 15
Wilson, Hilda Ann 111
Wilson, Mary 143
Wilson, Thomas Theron I, 111
Wilson, Thomas Theron II, 111
Wilson, Sarah
Wilson, Simeon 111
Wilson, William 15
Wingo, Erin Reid 90
Wingo, Lula Dean 90
Wingo, William Wallace 90
Withers, Dean 90
Withers, Dell 90
Withers, John C. 90
Withers, John Wallace 90
Wofford, Elizabeth 141
Wofford, William 141
Wolfe, Jennie 44
Wood, Jennie Elaine 128
Wood, Thomas James 128
Woodruff, Silas 142
Woods, Katherine 89
Woodside, Ellen
Wooten, James Ira I, 83
Wooten, James Ira II, 83
Workman, W. G. 140
World War I Soldiers, 1914-1918, 162
Wray, Rev. William 10, 11

Y

Yanaway, Cecile Marie 36
Yanaway, William 36
Yarborough, Annie Lee 81
Yarborough, Frances ("Fannie") 81, 83
Yarborough, Morgan Youngue 81
Yarborough, Sarah 81
Yeargain, Henry 130
Young, Anthony 12
Young, Elizabeth Skelton 11
Young, Freda 12
Young, James (1), 1773-1846 11
Young, Capt. James Reid 12, 168
Young, Jane Crawford 12
Young, Larry 127
Young, Mary 11
Young, Norah 12
Young, Right Honorable Robert 11, 153
Young, Robert Fitzgibbon, M. A. 12
Young, Robert Magill 11, 12
Young, Rosemary 12
Young, Rev. Thomas 46
Young, Thomas M., I, 130
Young, Thomas M., II, 130
Young, Tina 48
Young, William 11, 168
Young, William John 11